Perusahaan Perseroan (Persero)
PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Tbk. and its subsidiaries

Consolidated financial statements as of March 31, 2022 (unaudited) and for the three months period then ended (unaudited)

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AS OF MARCH 31, 2022 AND FOR THE THREE MONTHS PERIOD THEN ENDED (UNAUDITED)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Statement of the Board of Directors	
Consolidated Statement of Financial Position	1
Consolidated Statement of Profit or Loss and Other Comprehensive Income	2
Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity	3-4
Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows	5
Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements	6-119

Statement of the Board of Directors regarding the Board of Director's Responsibility for

Consolidated Financial Statements as of March 31, 2022 and for three-months period ended (unaudited) Perusahaan Perseroan (Persero) PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Tbk and its Subsidiaries

On behalf of the Board of Directors, we undersigned:

1. Name

: Ririek Adriansvah

Business address

: Jl. Japati No.1 Bandung 40133

Address

: Jl. Karang Tengah Raya Pertanian I/99 RT 05 RW 04

Kelurahan Lebak Bulus, Kecamatan Cilandak, Jakarta Selatan

Phone

: (022) 452 7101

Position

: President Director

2. Name

: Heri Supriadi

Business address

: Jl. Japati No.1 Bandung 40133

Address

: Jl. Rancamayar No. 18 RT 001 RW 008

Kelurahan Gumuruh Kecamatan Batununggal, Bandung

Phone

: (022) 452 7201/ 021 520 9824

Position

: Director of Finance and Risk Management

We hereby state as follows:

- 1. We are responsible for the preparation and presentation of the consolidated financial statement of Perusahaan Perseroan (Persero) PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Tbk (the "Company") and its subsidiaries;
- 2. The Company and its subsidiaries' consolidated financial statement have been prepared and presented in accordance with Indonesian financial accounting standards;
- 3. All information has been fully and correctly disclosed in the Company and its subsidiaries' consolidated financial statement:
- 4. The Company and its subsidiaries' consolidated financial statement do not contain false material information or facts, nor do they omit any material information or facts;
- 5. We are responsible for the Company and its subsidiaries' internal control system.

This statement is considered to be true and correct.

Jakarta, May 9, 2022

Ririek Adriansyah President Director

Heri Supriadi

Director of Finance and Risk Management



PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

As of March 31, 2022 (unaudited) and December 31, 2021 (audited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

	Notes	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
ASSETS			
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents Other current financial assets	3,33,38 4,33,38	41,629 985	38,311 493
Trade receivables - net allowance for expected	4,55,56	903	433
credit losses			
Related parties	5,33,38	1,543	961
Third parties Contract assets - net	5,38 6,33,38	7,952 2,157	7,549 2,330
Other receivables - net	38	2,137	2,330 195
Inventories - net	7	932	779
Assets held for sale	12	91	818
Contract cost	9 28a	638	656 2,144
Prepaid taxes Claim for tax refund	28b	2,003 683	2,144 690
Other current assets	8,33	6,024	6,351
Total Current Assets		64,853	61,277
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Contract assets - net	6,33,38	279	143
Long-term investments in financial instruments	10,38	13,447	13,661
Long-term investments in associates	11	136	139
Contract cost Property and equipment	9 12,33,36a	1,639 164,085	1,608 165,026
Right-of-use assets	13	17,741	18,469
Intangible assets	15	7,589	7,506
Deferred tax assets - net	28f	4,095	3,824
Other non-current assets	14,28,33,38	5,586	5,531
Total Non-current Assets TOTAL ASSETS		214,597 279,450	215,907 277,184
		213,430	277,104
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY			
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Trade payables	40.00.00	0.4=	40-
Related parties Third parties	16,33,38 16,38	617 15,278	497 16,673
Contract liabilities	18a,33	6,804	6,795
Other payables	38	643	609
Taxes payable	28c	5,318	3,923
Accrued expenses	17,33,38 33	16,244 2,436	15,885
Customer deposits Short-term bank loans	19a,33,38	2,436 6,909	2,416 6,682
Current maturities of long-term borrowings	19b,33,38	9,505	9,690
Current maturities of lease liabilities	13,38	6,282	5,961
Total Current Liabilities		70,036	69,131
NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Deferred tax liabilities - net	28f	568	1,158
Contract liabilities	18b,33 32	1,378 1,204	1,283 1,206
Long service award provisions Pension benefits and other post-employment	32	1,204	1,200
benefits obligations	31	11,755	11,563
Long-term loans and other borrowings	20,33,38	32,052	36,319
Lease liabilities	13,38	8,379	10,426
Other liabilities Total Non-current Liabilites		748 56,084	699 62,654
TOTAL LIABILITIES		126,120	131,785
EQUITY Capital stock	22	4,953	4,953
Additional paid-in capital	22	2,711	2,711
Other equity	23	9,422	9,395
Retained earnings	22	.=	.=
Appropriated	30	15,337	15,337
Unappropriated Net equity attributable to:		95,371	89,250
Owners of the parent company		127,794	121,646
Non-controlling interest	21	25,536	23,753
TOTAL EQUITY		153,330	145,399
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY		279,450	277,184

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF PROFIT OR LOSS AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

For the Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)
(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

REVENUES		Notes	2022	2021
Departion, maintenance, and telecommunication service expenses 26,33 8,936 (8,452) Depreciation and amortization expenses 12,13,15 (7,976) (7,286) Depreciation and amortization expenses 25 (3,516) (3,500) Interconnection expenses 33 (1,356) (1,136) Department of administrative expenses 33 (1,356) (1,136) Department of administrative expenses 33 (1,356) (1,293) Marketing expenses 33 (812) (755) Marketing expenses 33 (812) (755) Marketing expenses 33 (812) (755) Marketing expenses 47 84 Differ income - net 47 84 Differ income - net 45 78 DEPARTING PROFIT 10,611 11,699 Finance income 33 (945) (982) Finance income 33 (945) (982) Finance income 33 (945) (982) Finance oost 33 (945) (982) Share of oless of associated companies - net 11 (4) (54) Deferred 28d (2,832) (2,243) Deferred 28d (2,832) (2,243) Deferred 28d (2,832) (2,243) Deferred 28d (2,832) (2,433) Deferred 38 (2,832) (2,433) Deferred 38 (2,832) (2,433) Deferred 38 (2,832) (3,832) Deferred 38 (3,800) (3,800) Deferred 38 (3,800) (3,800)	REVENUES		35,208	33,945
Departion, maintenance, and telecommunication service expenses 26,33 8,936 (8,452) Depreciation and amortization expenses 12,13,15 7,976 7,286 Depreciation and amortization expenses 25 (3,516 (3,500) 1,1500 (1,293) 1,1600 (1,293	COST AND EXPENSES			
Service expenses 26.33				
Personnel expenses 25 (3.516) (3.500) Interconnection expenses 27,33 (1.200) (1.293) General and administrative expenses 27,33 (1.200) (1.293) Marketing expenses 33 (1.200) (7.555) Unrealized gain (losses) on changes in fair value of investments 10 (893) 14 Other income net 45 78 45 78 Gain on foreign exchange - net 33 200 153 78 PERSON EXPENTION 33 200 153	•	26,33	(8,936)	(8,452)
Interconnection expenses	Depreciation and amortization expenses	12,13,15	(7,976)	(7,286)
General and administrative expenses 27,33 (1,200) (1,293) Marketing expenses 33 (812) (755) Unrealized gain (losses) on changes in fair value of investments 10 (893) 14 Other income - net 47 84 88 Gain on foreign exchange - net 10,611 11,699 PRATTING PROFIT 10,611 11,699 Finance income 33 200 153 Finance cost 33 (945) (982) Share of loss of associated companies - net 11 9,40 (54) PROFIT BEFORE INCOME TAX 28d (2,832) (2,243) Deferred 28d (2,832) (2,243) Deferred 28d (2,832) (2,243) Deferred 7,856 8,387 OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) Other comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit or logs in subsequent periods: 1 1 1 - Corporation (stream of the period stream o	Personnel expenses	25	(3,516)	(3,500)
Marketing expenses 33 (812) (755) Unrealized gain (losses) on changes in fair value of investments 10 (893) 14 Other income - net 47 84 Gain on foreign exchange - net 45 78 OPERATING PROFIT 10,611 11,699 Finance income 33 200 153 Finance cost 33 945 (982) Share of loss of associated companies - net 11 (4) (54) PROFIT BEFORE INCOME TAX 28d	Interconnection expenses	33	(1,356)	(1,136)
United Lizer gain (losses) on changes in fair value of investments of the income - net of the parent company - net of the income - net of the parent company - net of the parent	General and administrative expenses	27,33	(1,200)	(1,293)
Chief income - net				(755)
PROPERTING PROFIT 10,611 11,699	Unrealized gain (losses) on changes in fair value of investments	10	(893)	14
OPERATING PROFIT 10,611 11,699 Finance income 33 200 153 Finance cost 33 (945) (982) Share of loss of associated companies - net 11 (4) (54) PROFIT BEFORE INCOME TAX 9,862 10,816 INCOME TAX (EXPENSE) BENEFIT 28d (2,832) (2,243) Current 826 (156) Deferred 826 (156) PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD 7,856 8,387 OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) Other comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 2 27 93 Foreign currency translation 23 27 93 Share of other comprehensive income of loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 11 1 - Ofther comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Ofther comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 7,886 8,479 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD				
Finance income	Gain on foreign exchange - net		45	78_
PINAMEDIA Company Co	OPERATING PROFIT		10,611	11,699
PINAMEDIA Company Co	Finance income	33	200	153
Share of loss of associated companies - net	Finance cost		(945)	(982)
INCOME TAX (EXPENSE) BENEFIT 28d	Share of loss of associated companies - net			
Current Deferred (2,832) (2,243) (2,06) (2,106) (2,106) (2,429) PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD 7,856 8,387 OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER Comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit or long-term investment in associates 11 1 - 93 Share of other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 11 1 - - Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Owners of the parent com	PROFIT BEFORE INCOME TAX		9,862	10,816
Current Deferred (2,832) (2,243) (2,06) (2,106) (2,106) (2,429) PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD 7,856 8,387 OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER Comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit or long-term investment in associates 11 1 - 93 Share of other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 11 1 - - Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Owners of the parent com			<u> </u>	
PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD 7,856 8,387		28d	(0.000)	(0.040)
PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD 7,856 8,387 OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) Other comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 3 27 93 Foreign currency translation 23 27 93 Share of other comprehensive income of long-term investment in associates 11 1 1 Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Defined benefit actuarial gain (loss) - net 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to: 6,118 6,014 Owners of the parent company 6,118 6,014 Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 3,173 2,373 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 7,886 8,347 <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>· · · /</td>			,	· · · /
PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD 7,856 8,387 OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (Ioss) to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: Foreign currency translation 23 27 93 Share of other comprehensive income of long-term investment in associates 11 1 1 Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to: 0 6,118 6,014 Owners of the parent company 6,118 6,148 2,373 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 7,856 8,387 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 6,148 6,106 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 7,886 8,479	Deferred			
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) Other comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: Foreign currency translation 23 27 93 Share of other comprehensive income of long-term investment in associates 11 1 1 Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to: 0 (1) 0 (1) Owners of the parent company 6,118 6,014 Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 0 (1) 6,148 6,106 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 8,479 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 6,176 60.71 Net income per share 61.76 60.71			(2,000)	(2,423)
Other comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: Foreign currency translation 23 27 93 Share of other comprehensive income of long-term investment in associates 11 1 1 Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to:	PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD		7,856	8,387
Profit for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company Non-controlling interests 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)			
Profit for the period attributable to:	Other comprehensive income (loss) to be reclassified to profit			
Share of other comprehensive income of long-term investment in associates				
Indepterm investment in associates		23	27	93
Other comprehensive income (loss) not to be reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods: Defined benefit actuarial gain (loss) - net 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company 6,118 6,014 Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 0 6,148 6,106 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71				
or loss in subsequent periods: Defined benefit actuarial gain (loss) - net 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company 6,118 6,014 Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 6,148 6,106 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE 1,738 3,479 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE 60.71 (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71		11	1	-
Defined benefit actuarial gain (loss) - net 31 2 (1) Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to:				
Other comprehensive income - net 30 92 TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD 7,886 8,479 Profit for the period attributable to:		24	0	(4)
Profit for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company 6,118 6,014 Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Owners of the parent company 6,148		31		
Profit for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 7,856 8,387 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company Non-controlling interests 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 7,886 8,479 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) Net income per share 61.76 60.71	Other comprehensive income - net		30	92_
Owners of the parent company 6,118 6,014 Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 7,856 8,387 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: 8,387 Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 7,886 8,479 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71	TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD		7,886	8,479
Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 7,856 8,387 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to:	Profit for the period attributable to:			
Non-controlling interests 21 1,738 2,373 7,856 8,387 Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to:	Owners of the parent company		6,118	6,014
Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to: Owners of the parent company 6,148 6,106 Non-controlling interests 1,738 2,373 7,886 8,479 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71	Non-controlling interests	21	1,738	2,373
Owners of the parent company Non-controlling interests 6,148 1,738 2,373 2,373 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) Net income per share 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71			7,856	8,387
Non-controlling interests 1,738 / 7,886 2,373 / 8,479 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 / 60.71	Total comprehensive income for the period attributable to:			
Non-controlling interests 1,738 / 7,886 2,373 / 8,479 BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 / 60.71	·		6,148	6,106
BASIC EARNING PER SHARE (in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71	Non-controlling interests			2,373
(in full amount) 29 Net income per share 61.76 60.71			7,886	8,479
Net income per share 61.76 60.71	BASIC EARNING PER SHARE			
	(in full amount)	29		
Net income per ADS (100 Series B shares per ADS) 6,175.92 6,070.93				
	Net income per ADS (100 Series B shares per ADS)		6,175.92	6,070.93

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

For the Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

			Attributable to owners of the parent company						
					Retained	earnings			
			Additional					Non-controlling	
Description	Notes	Capital stock	paid-in capital	Other equity	Appropriated	Unappropriated	Net	interests	Total equity
Balance, January 1, 2022		4,953	2,711	9,395	15,337	89,250	121,646	23,753	145,399
Capital contribution from non-controlling interest									
of subsidiary		-	-	-	-	-	-	45	45
Profit for the year	21	-	-	-	-	6,118	6,118	1,738	7,856
Other comprehensive income - net				27		3	30		30
Balance, March 31, 2022		4,953	2,711	9,422	15,337	95,371	127,794	25,536	153,330

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SÚBSIDIARIES **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY**

For the Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

Attributable to owners of the parent company

		Retained earnings							
			Additional					Non-controlling	
Description	Notes	Capital stock	paid-in capital	Other equity	Appropriated	Unappropriated	Net	interests	Total equity
Balance, January 1, 2021		4,953	2,711	374	15,337	79,152	102,527	18,362	120,889
Adjustment of non-controlling interest		-	-		-	-	-	(70)	(70)
Cash dividends		-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,400)	(1,400)
Profit for the year	21	-	-	-	-	6,014	6,014	2,373	8,387
Other comprehensive income - net				93		(1)	92		92
Balance, March 31, 2021		4,953	2,711	467	15,337	85,165	108,633	19,265	127,898

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

_	Notes	2022	2021
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	_		_
Cash receipts from customers and other operators		34.008	32,141
Cash receipts from tax refund		1,301	650
Cash receipts from finance income		190	153
Cash payments for expenses		(10,022)	(9,070)
Cash payments to employees		(2,639)	(2,534)
Cash payments for corporate and final income taxes		(1,602)	(735)
Cash payments for finance costs		(976)	(1,080)
Cash payments for short-term and low-value lease assets	13	(750)	(1,007)
Cash payments for value added taxes - net		(246)	(477)
Cash payments for others - net		(647)	(608)
Net cash provided by operating activities		18,617	17,433
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
(Increase) decrease in advances and other assets	14	472	(174)
Proceeds from insurance claims	12	124	85
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment	12	109	147
Dividend received from associated company	11	7	
Purchases of property and equipment	12.40	(7,660)	(5,974)
Purchases of intangible assets	15,40	(809)	(606)
Additional of long-term investment in financial instrument	10	(712)	(301)
Proceeds from (placement in) other current financial assets - net	10	(490)	102
Additional contribution on long-term investments in associated companies	11	-	(42)
Net cash used in investing activities		(8,959)	(6,763)
		(2,222)	(2,1-22)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from loans and other borrowings	19,20	5,162	10,112
Capital contribution from non-controlling interests of subsidiaries		45	-
Repayments of loans and other borrowings	19,20	(9,390)	(5,979)
Repayments of principal portion of lease liabilities		(2,183)	(2,366)
Cash dividends paid to non-controlling interests of subsidiaries	21	-	(1,400)
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities		(6,366)	367
NET INCREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS		3,292	11,037
EFFECT OF EXCHANGE RATE CHANGES ON CASH AND			
CASH EQUIVALENTS		26	103
ALLOWANCE FOR EXPECTED CREDIT LOSS		(0)	(0)
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF THE PERIOD	3	38,311	20,589
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF THE PERIOD	3	41,629	31,729

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. GENERAL

a. Establishment and general information

Perusahaan Perseroan (Persero) PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Tbk. (the "Company") was originally part of "Post en Telegraafdienst", which was established and operated commercially in 1884 under the framework of Decree No. 7 dated March 27, 1884 of the Governor General of the Dutch Indies which was published in State Gazette No. 52 dated April 3, 1884.

In 1991, the status of the Company was changed into a state-owned limited liability corporation ("Persero") based on Government Regulation No. 25/1991. The ultimate parent of the Company is the Government of the Republic of Indonesia (the "Government") (Notes 1c and 22).

The Company was established based on notarial deed No. 128 dated September 24, 1991 of Imas Fatimah, S.H. The deed of establishment was approved by the Ministry of Justice of the Republic of Indonesia in its Decision Letter No. C2-6870.HT.01.01.Th.1991 dated November 19, 1991 and was published in State Gazette No. 5 dated January 17, 1992, Supplement No. 210. The Company's Articles of Association have been amended several times, the latest amendments made is in relation to:

- i. The implementation of the Financial Services Authority Regulation No. 15/POJK.04/2020 on The Planning and Holding of the General Meetings of Public Companies.
- ii. The Company's need to make adjustments to the Articles of Association with the provisions in the Financial Services Authority Regulation No. 16/POJK.04/2020 on The Implementation of Public Companies' Shareholders' General Meetings Electronically and No. 14/POJK.04/2019 on Addition to Capital of Listed Companies by Granting Pre-emptive Rights.
- iii. The Company's need to make adjustments to its business activities in the Articles of Association with the Standard Classification of Indonesian Business Fields in 2020.

Amendments to the Articles of Association as stated in the Notary Deed of Ashoya Ratam, S.H., M.Kn. No. 35 dated June 18, 2021, the amendment has been received and approved by the Minister of Law and Human Rights of the Republic of Indonesia ("MoLHR") based on letter No. AHU-AH.01.03-0426883 dated July 9, 2021, concerning Acceptance of Notification of Amendment to the Company's Articles of Association (Persero) PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Tbk. and the Decree of the MoLHR No. AHU-0038942.AH.01.02, 2021 dated July 9, 2021, concerning Approval of Amendment to the Articles of Association of the Limited Liability Company (Persero) PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia Tbk.

In accordance with Article 3 of the Company's Articles of Association, the scope of its activities is to provide telecommunication network and telecommunication and information services, and to optimize the Company's resources to provide high quality and competitive goods and/or services to gain/pursue profit in order to increase the value of the Company by applying the Limited Liability Company principle. In regard to achieving its objectives, the Company is involved in the following activities:

i. Main business:

- (a) Planning, building, providing, developing, operating, marketing or selling or leasing, and maintaining telecommunications and information networks in a broad sense in accordance with prevailing laws and regulations.
- (b) Planning, developing, providing, marketing or selling, and improving telecommunications and information services in a broad sense in accordance with prevailing laws and regulations.
- (c) Investing including in the form of equity capital in other companies in line with and to achieve the purposes and objectives of the Company.

ii. Supporting business:

(a) Providing payment transactions and money transferring services through telecommunications and information networks.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

a. Establishment and general information (continued)

ii. Supporting business (continued):

- (b) Performing other activities and undertakings in connection with the optimization of the Company's resources, which among others, include the utilization of the Company's property and equipment and movable assets, information systems, education and training, and repairs and maintenance facilities.
- (c) Collaborating with other parties in order to optimize the information, communication or technology resources owned by other parties as services provider in the information, communication and technology industry, as to achieve the purposes and objectives of the Company.

The Company's head office is located at Jalan Japati No. 1, Bandung, West Java.

The Company was granted several networks and/or services provision licenses by the Government which are valid for an unlimited period of time as long as the Company complies with prevailing laws and regulations and fulfills the obligation stated in those licenses. For every license issued by the Ministry of Communication and Information ("MoCl"), an evaluation is performed annually and an overall evaluation is performed every five years. The Company is obliged to submit reports of networks and/or services annually to the Indonesian Directorate General of Post and Informatics ("DGPI"), which replaced the previous Indonesian Directorate General of Post and Telecommunications ("DGPT").

The reports comprise information such as network development progress, service quality standard achievement, numbers of customers, license payment, and universal service contribution, while for internet telephone services for public purpose, internet interconnection service, and internet access service, there is additional information required such as operational performance, customer segmentation, traffic, and gross revenue.

Details of these licenses are as follows:

	0 40 101101101		Grant date/latest
License	License No.	Type of services	renewal date
License of electronics money issuer	Bank Indonesia License No. 11/432/DASP	Electronics money	July 3, 2009
License of money remittance	Bank Indonesia License No. 11/23/bd/8	Money remittance service	August 5, 2009
License to operate internet telephone services for public purpose	127/KEP/DJPPI/ KOMINFO/3/2016	Internet telephone services for public purpose	March 30, 2016
License to operate internet service provider	2176/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 12/2016	Internet service provider	December 30, 2016
License to operate content service provider	1040/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 16/2017	Content service provider	May 16, 2017
License for the implementation of internet interconnection services	1004/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 2018	Interconnection services	December 26, 2018
License to operate data communication system services	046/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 02/2020	Data communication system services	August 3, 2020
License to operate circuit switched based local fixed line network	449/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 02/2020	Circuit switched based local fixed line network	September 22, 2020

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

a. Establishment and general information (continued)

License	License No.	Type of services	Grant date/latest renewal date
License to operate IPTV service provider	022/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 2021	IPTV service provider	February 25, 2021
License to operate fixed network long distance direct line	073/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 02/2021	Fixed network long distance direct line	August 23, 2021
License to operate fixed international network	082/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 02/2021	Fixed international and basic telephone services network	October 8, 2021
License to operate fixed closed network	094/KEP/M.KOMINFO/ 02/2021	Fixed closed network	December 9, 2021

b. Company's Board of Commissioners, Directors, Audit Committee, Corporate Secretary, Internal Audit, and Employees

i. Board of Commissioners and Directors

Based on resolutions made at AGM of Stockholders of the Company as covered by notarial deed No. 34 of Ashoya Ratam., S.H., M.Kn., dated June 18, 2021, the composition of the Company's Boards of Commissioners and Directors as of March 31 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively, were as follows:

· · ·		
	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
President Commissioner/		
Independent Commissioner	Bambang Permadi Soemantri Brojonegoro	Bambang Permadi Soemantri Brojonegoro
Commissioner	Arya Mahendra Sinulingga	Arya Mahendra Sinulingga
Commissioner	Rizal Mallarangeng	Rizal Mallarangeng
Commissioner	Isa Rachmatarwata	Isa Rachmatarwata
Commissioner	Ismail	Ismail
Commissioner	Marcelino Rumambo Pandin	Marcelino Rumambo Pandin
Independent Commissioner	Bono Daru Adji	Bono Daru Adji
Independent Commissioner	Wawan Iriawan	Wawan Iriawan
Independent Commissioner	Abdi Negara Nurdin	Abdi Negara Nurdin
President Director	Ririek Adriansyah	Ririek Adriansyah
Director of Finance and		
Risk Management	Heri Supriadi	Heri Supriadi
Director of Digital Business	Muhamad Fajrin Rasyid	Muhamad Fajrin Rasyid
Director of Strategic Portfolio	Budi Setyawan Wijaya	Budi Setyawan Wijaya
Director of Enterprise and	E 1: 14 ft	E PARC
Business Service	Edi Witjara	Edi Witjara
Director of Wholesale and International Services	Dog: Witigkoone	Dogi Witigliaana
	Bogi Witjaksono	Bogi Witjaksono
Director of Human Capital Management	Afriwandi	Afriwandi
Director of Network,	Alliwandi	Alliwalidi
Information Technology,		
and Solution	Herlan Wijanarko	Herlan Wijanarko
Director of Consumer Service	FM Venusiana R	FM Venusiana R

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

b. Company's Board of Commissioners, Directors, Audit Committee, Corporate Secretary, Internal Audit, and Employees (continued)

ii. Audit Committee, Corporate Secretary, and Internal Audit

The composition of the Company's Audit Committee, Corporate Secretary, and Internal Audit as of March 31, 2022, and December 31, 2021, were as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Chairman	Bono Daru Adji	Bono Daru Adji
Member	Bambang Permadi Soemantri	Bambang Permadi Soemantri
	Brojonegoro	Brojonegoro
Member	Wawan Iriawan	Wawan Iriawan
Member	Abdi Negara Nurdin	Abdi Negara Nurdin
Member	Emmanuel Bambang Suyitno	Emmanuel Bambang Suyitno
Member	Edy Sihotang	Edy Sihotang
Corporate Secretary	Andi Setiawan	Andi Setiawan
Internal Audit	Harry Suseno Hadisoebroto	Harry Suseno Hadisoebroto

iii. Employees

As of March 31, 2022, and December 31, 2021, the Company and subsidiaries ("Group") had 21,099 employees and 20,884 employees, respectively.

c. Public offering of securities of the Company

The Company's number of shares prior to its Initial Public Offering ("IPO") totalled 8,400,000,000, consisting of 8,399,999,999 Series B shares and 1 Series A Dwiwarna share, and were wholly-owned by the Government. On November 14, 1995, 933,333,000 new Series B shares and 233,334,000 Series B shares owned by the Government were offered to the public through an IPO and listed on the Indonesia Stock Exchange ("IDX") and 700,000,000 Series B shares owned by the Government were offered to the public and listed on the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") and the London Stock Exchange ("LSE"), in the form of American Depositary Shares ("ADS"). There were 35,000,000 ADS and each ADS represented 20 Series B shares at that time.

In December 1996, the Government had a block sale of its 388,000,000 Series B shares, and in 1997, distributed 2,670,300 Series B shares as incentive to the Company's stockholders who did not sell their shares within one year from the date of the IPO. In May 1999, the Government further sold 898,000,000 Series B shares.

To comply with Law No. 1/1995 on Limited Liability Companies, at the AGM of Stockholders of the Company on April 16, 1999, the Company's stockholders resolved to increase the Company's issued share capital by the distribution of 746,666,640 bonus shares through the capitalization of certain additional paid-in capital, which was made to the Company's stockholders in August 1999. On August 16, 2007, Law No. 1/1995 on Limited Liability Companies was amended by the issuance of Law No. 40/2007 on Limited Liability Companies which became effective on the same date. Law No. 40/2007 has no effect on the public offering of shares of the Company. The Company has complied with Law No. 40/2007.

In December 2001, the Government had another block sale of 1,200,000,000 shares or 11.9% of the total outstanding Series B shares. In July 2002, the Government further sold a block of 312,000,000 shares or 3.1% of the total outstanding Series B shares.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

c. Public offering of securities of the Company (continued)

At the AGM of Stockholders of the Company held on July 30, 2004, the minutes of which are covered by notarial deed No. 26 of A. Partomuan Pohan, S.H., LLM., the Company's stockholders approved the Company's 2-for-1 stock split for Series A Dwiwarna and Series B share. The Series A Dwiwarna share with par value of Rp500 per share was split into 1 Series A Dwiwarna share with par value of Rp250 per share and 1 Series B share with par value of Rp250 per share. The stock split resulted in an increase of the Company's authorized capital stock from 1 Series A Dwiwarna share and 39,999,999,999 Series B shares to 1 Series A Dwiwarna share and 79,999,999,999 Series B shares, and the issued capital stock from 1 Series A Dwiwarna share and 10,079,999,639 Series B shares to 1 Series A Dwiwarna share and 20,159,999,279 Series B shares. After the stock split, each ADS represented 40 Series B shares.

During the Extraordinary General Meeting ("EGM") held on December 21, 2005 and the AGMs held on June 29, 2007, June 20, 2008, and May 19, 2011, the Company's stockholders approved phase I, II, III, and IV plan, respectively, of the Company's program to repurchase its issued Series B shares.

During the period December 21, 2005 to June 20, 2007, the Company had bought back 211,290,500 shares from the public (stock repurchase program phase I). On July 30, 2013, the Company has sold all such shares.

At the AGM held on April 19, 2013 as covered by notarial deed No. 38 dated April 19, 2013 of Ashoya Ratam, S.H., M.Kn., the stockholders approved the changes to the Company's plan on the treasury stock acquired under phase III. At the AGM held on April 19, 2013, the minutes of which were covered by notarial deed No. 38 of Ashoya Ratam, S.H., M.Kn., the stockholders approved the Company's 5-for-1 stock split for Series A Dwiwarna and Series B shares. Series A Dwiwarna share with par value of Rp250 per share was split into 1 Series A Dwiwarna share with par value of Rp50 per share and 4 Series B shares with par value of Rp50 per share. The stock split resulted in an increase of the Company's authorized capital stock from 1 Series A Dwiwarna and 79,999,999,999 Series B shares to 1 Series A Dwiwarna and 399,999,999,999 Series B shares. The issued capital stock increase from 1 Series A Dwiwarna and 20,159,999,279 Series B shares to 1 Series A Dwiwarna and 100,799,996,399 Series B shares. After the stock split, each ADS represented 200 Series B shares. Effective from October 26, 2016, the Company change the ratio of Depositary Receipt from 1 ADS representing 200 series B shares to become 1 ADS representing 100 series B shares (Note 22). Profit per ADS information have been retrospectively adjusted to reflect the changes in the ratio of ADS.

On May 16 and June 5, 2014, the Company deregistered from Tokyo Stock Exchange ("TSE") and delisted from the LSE, respectively.

As of March 31, 2022, all of the Company's Series B shares are listed on the IDX and 45,183,232 ADS shares are listed on the NYSE (Note 22).

On June 16, 2015, the Company issued Continuous Bonds I Telkom Phase I 2015, with a nominal amount Rp2,200 billion for Series A, a seven-year period, Rp2,100 billion for Series B, with a tenyear period, Rp1,200 billion for Series C, with a fifteen-year period and Rp1,500 billion for Series D, with a thirty-year period, respectively which are listed on the IDX (Note 20b.i).

On December 21, 2015, the Company sold the remaining shares of treasury shares phase III.

On June 29, 2016, the Company sold the treasury shares phase IV.

At the AGM held on April 27, 2018, which were covered by notarial deed No. 54 of Ashoya Ratam, S.H., M.Kn., the stockholders approved for cancellation 1,737,779,800 shares of treasury stock by reduced the Company's capital stock.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

d. Subsidiaries

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Company has consolidated the following directly or indirectly owned subsidiaries (Notes 2b and 2d):

Total assets before

i. <u>Direct subsidiaries:</u>

	Natura of housing and data of	V	D	£	Total assets before elimination		
Subsidiary/place of incorporation	Nature of business/date of Incorporation or acquisition by the Company	Year of start of commencement operations	March 31, 2022	of ownership* December 31, 2021	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	
PT Telekomunikasi Selular ("Telkomsel"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Mobile telecommunication networks and service businesses, web portals, web hosting, mobile digital advertising, telecommunication consultant services, data processing activities, financial technology/fintech/ May 26, 1995	1995	65	65	101.240	101,302	
PT Dayamitra Telekomunikasi (" Mitratel "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Leasing of towers and other telecomunication services/ May 17, 2001	1995	72	72	57,481	57,728	
PT Multimedia Nusantara (" Metra "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Network telecommunication services and multimedia/ May 9, 2003	1998	100	100	18,968	18,758	
PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia International (" Telin "), Jakarta, Indonesia	Telecommunication/ July 31, 2003	1995	100	100	13,456	12,705	
PT Graha Sarana Duta (" GSD "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Leasing of offices and providing building management and maintenance services, civil consultant and developer/ April 25, 2001	1982	100	100	5,985	5,884	
PT Telkom Satelit Indonesia (" Telkomsat"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Telecomunication - provides satellite communication system, and the related services and infrastructures/ September 28, 1995	1996	100	100	5,961	5,515	
PT Telkom Akses (" Telkom Akses "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Construction, service and trading in the field of telecommunication/ November 26, 2012	2013	100	100	4,750	4,973	
PT Sigma Tata Sadaya (" STS "), Tangerang Selatan, Indonesia	Computer software and hardware trading and services/ November 27, 1996	1996	100	100	2,116	2,107	
PT Metra-Net (" Metra-Net "), J <i>akarta, Indonesia</i>	Multimedia portal service/ April 17, 2009	2009	100	100	1,668	1,640	
PT PINS Indonesia ("PINS"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Telecommunication construction and services/ August 15, 2002	1995	100	100	1,336	1,589	

^{*}Percentage of ownership amounting to 99.99% is presented with rounding 100%.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

d. Subsidiaries (continued)

i. Direct subsidiaries (continued):

	Nature of business/date of	Year of start of	Percentage of	of ownership*	Total assets before elimination	
Subsidiary/place of incorporation	Incorporation or acquisition by the Company	commencement operations	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
PT Infrastruktur Telekomunikasi Indonesia (" Telkom Infra "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Construction, service and trading in the field of telecommunication/ January 16, 2014	2014	100	100	1,322	1,259
PT Napsindo Primatel Internasional (" Napsindo "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Telecommunication - provides Network Access Point (NAP), Voice Over Data (VOD) and other related services/ December 29, 1998	1999; ceased operations on January 13, 2006	60	60	5	5

^{*}Percentage of ownership amounting to 99.99% is presented with rounding 100%.

ii. Indirect subsidiaries:

	Nature of business/date of	Year of start of	Percentage of ownership*		Total assets before elimination	
Subsidiary/place of incorporation	Incorporation or acquisition by the Company	commencement operations	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
PT Metra Digital Investama (" MDI "), Jakarta, Indonesia	Trading and/or providing service related to information and tehnology, multimedia, entertainment and investments/ January 8, 2013	2013	100	100	5,770	5,784
PT Sigma Cipta Caraka (" Sigma "), <i>Tangerang, Indonesia</i>	Information technology service - system implementation and integration service, outsourcing and software license maintenance/ May 1,1987	1988	100	100	5,060	5,093
Telekomunikasi Indonesia International Ltd, ("Telin Hong Kong"), Hong Kong	Telecommunication/ December 8, 2010	2010	100	100	3,711	2,998
Telekomunikasi Indonesia International Pte. Ltd., ("Telin Singapore"), Singapore	Telecommunication/ December 6, 2007	2008	100	100	3,348	3,272
PT Infomedia Nusantara ("Infomedia"), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Data and information service - provides telecommunication information services and other information services in the form of print and electronic media and call center services/ September 22,1999	1984	100	100	2,501	2,359
PT Telkom Landmark Tower (" TLT"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Property development and management services/ February 1, 2012	2012	55	55	2,200	2,204
PT Finnet Indonesia (" Finnet "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Information technology services/ October 31, 2005	2006	60	60	1,277	1,294

^{*}Percentage of ownership amounting to 99.99% is presented with rounding 100%.

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)
(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

d. Subsidiaries (continued)

ii. Indirect subsidiaries (continued):

	Nature of business/date of	Year of start of	Percentage of	of ownership*	Total assets before elimination	
Subsidiary/place of incorporation	Incorporation or acquisition by the Company	commencement operations	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
PT Metra Digital Media ("MD Media"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Directory information services/ January 22, 2013	2013	100	100	1,260	1,201
PT Melon Indonesia (" Melon "), Jakarta, Indonesia	Digital content exchange hub services/ November 14, 2016	2010	100	100	1,258	1,187
PT Persada Sokka Tama (" PST"), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Providing telecommunication network infrastucture/ February 19, 2019	2008	100	95	1,133	1,097
PT Telkomsel Ekosistem Digital ("TED"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Providing service related to information and technology, multimedia, entertainment, and Investment/ December 14, 2021	2021	100	100	743	197
Telekomunikasi Indonesia International ("Telkomcel") S.A., Dili, Timor Leste	Telecommunication/ September 11, 2012	2012	100	100	728	708
PT Telkomsel Mitra Inovasi (" TMI "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Bussiness management consulting and capital venture services/ January 18, 2019	2019	100	100	691	692
TS Global Network Sdn. Bhd. ("TSGN"), Petaling Jaya, Malaysia	Satellite services/ December 14, 2017	1996	70	70	611	596
PT Administrasi Medika ("Ad Medika"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Health insurance administration services/ February 25, 2010	2002	100	100	599	543
PT Swadharma Sarana Informatika ("SSI"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Cash replenishment services and ATM maintenance/ April 2, 2018	2001	51	51	478	489
PT Digital Aplikasi Solusi ("Digiserve") previously, PT Teltranet Aplikasi Solusi Jakarta, Indonesia	Communication system services/ August 29, 2014	2014	100	100	373	389
PT Nusantara Sukses Investasi (" NSI "), Jakarta, Indonesia	Service and trading/ September 1, 2014	2014	100	100	310	309
PT Graha Yasa Selaras (" GYS"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Tourism service/ April 27, 2012	2012	51	51	282	288
Telekomunikasi Indonesia International (USA) Inc., ("Telin USA"), Los Angeles, USA	Telecomunication December 11, 2013	2014	100	100	211	191

^{*}Percentage of ownership amounting to 99.99% is presented with rounding 100%

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

d. Subsidiaries (continued)

ii. Indirect subsidiaries (continued):

	Nature of business/date of	Year of start of	Percentage of	of ownership*		ets before nation
Subsidiary/place of incorporation	Incorporation or acquisition by the Company	commencement operations	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
PT Nutech Integrasi ("Nutech"), Jakarta, Indonesia	System integrator/ December 13, 2017	2001	60	60	181	198
PT Metraplasa (" Metraplasa "), <i>Jakarta, Indonesia</i>	Network and e-commerce services/ April 9, 2012	2012	60	60	57	61
Telekomunikasi Indonesia International (Australia) Pty. Ltd., ("Telin Australia"), Sydney, Australia	Telecommunication/ January 9, 2013	2013	100	100	30	34
Telekomunikasi Indonesia Intl (Malaysia) Sdn. Bhd (" Telin Malaysia "), <i>Malaysia</i>	Telecommunication/ July 2, 2013	2013	70	70	24	27
PT Satelit Multimedia Indonesia ("SMI"), Jakarta, Indonesia	Satellite services/ March 25, 2013	2013	100	100	8	8

^{*}Percentage of ownership amounting to 99.99% is presented with rounding 100%.

e. Initial public offering and acquisition transactions in subsidiaries

i. Mitratel

Based on the Deed of Decision of the Shareholders Outside the General Meeting of Shareholders (Circular) No. 31 dated August 21, 2021 from Notary Ashoya Ratam, S.H., M.Kn. the shareholders of Mitratel decided and approved the change of Mitratel's status from a private company to a public company under the name PT Dayamitra Telekomunikasi Tbk.

On November 12, 2021, Mitratel received an effective statement from the Financial Services Authority ("OJK") with its letter No. S-201/D.04/2021 to conduct an initial public offering ("IPO") of 23,493,524,800 ordinary shares with a par value of Rp228 per share and an offering price of Rp800 per share. On November 22, 2021, the Mitratel's shares have been listed on the Indonesia Stock Exchange ("IDX") based on Letter No. S-08617/BEI.PP3/11-2021 regarding Approval of Securities Listing dated November 15, 2021.

Mitratel obtained IPO funds amounting to Rp18,463 billion (after deducting share issuance costs), so that the Company's share ownership in Mitratel diluted from 99.99% to 71.87%. Hence, the Company still controls Mitratel.

For this transaction, the Company has been accounted the difference in non-controlling ownership transactions are as follows:

Increase in equity attributable to parent company	9,066
Net assets attributable to NCI	(9,397)
Proceeeds from IPO of 28.13% ownership interest	18,463

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

1. **GENERAL** (continued)

e. Initial public offering and acquisition transactions in subsidiaries (continued)

ii. Metra

On 29 August 2014, Metra and Telstra Holding Singapore Pte. Ltd. established PT Teltranet Application Solutions ("Teltranet"). Metra's share ownership in Teltranet is 51%, Metra has no control in determining the financial and operating policies of Teltranet, recorded as ownership in associates.

Based on the Share Purchase Agreement dated August 31, 2021, Metra purchased Teltranet's shares owned by Telstra Holdings Singapore Pte. Ltd. as many as 13,115,477 shares or equivalent to 49% share ownership with an acquisition value of AU\$1, thus becoming a subsidiary of Metra.

As of December 31, 2021, Metra has recorded the difference between the acquisition value and fair value, goodwill recognized amounted to Rp64 billion (Note 15).

iii. STS

STS previously was Sigma's subsidiary. Based on notarial deed No. 388 dated December 27, 2021 of Jimmy Tanal, S.H., M.Kn., the Company entered into a takeover of STS shares, so that the Company's ownership in STS became 99.89% and impacted Sigma's ownership which diluted to 0.11%. The company purchased 2,106,465,158,910 series B shares of STS or equivalent to Rp2,106 billion. The company has made cash payments of Rp1,250 billion and paid-up capital in other forms (*inbreng*) of Rp856 billion for the takeover of the STS shares.

iv. Telkomsel

Based on the Resolution of Shareholders on December 14, 2021, Telkomsel established a subsidiary, PT Telkomsel Ekosistem Digital ("TED"), which was formalized by Notarial deed No. 19 dated December 16, 2021 of Bonardo Nasution, S.H. The total paid-up capital of TED were 197,000 shares (Rp1,000,000 par value per share). Telkomsel own 196,989 shares and paid Rp197 billion on December 29, 2021.

f. Completion and authorization for the issuance of the consolidated financial statements

The Company's management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these consolidated financial statements in accordance with Indonesian Financial Accounting Standards, which have been completed and authorized for issuance by the Board of Directors of the Company on May 9, 2022.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The consolidated financial statements of the Company and subsidiaries (collectively referred to as "the Group") have been prepared in accordance with Financial Accounting Standards ("Standar Akuntansi Keuangan" or "SAK") including Indonesian Statement of Financial Accounting Standards ("Pernyataan Standar Akuntansi Keuangan" or "PSAK") and interpretation of Financial Accounting Standards ("Interpretasi Standar Akuntansi Keuangan" or "ISAK") in Indonesia published by the Financial Accounting Standards Board of Institute of Indonesian Chartered Accountants and Regulation No. VIII.G.7 of the Capital Market and Financial Institution Supervisory Agency ("Bapepam-LK") regarding the Presentation and Disclosure of Financial Statements of Issuers or Public Companies, enclosed in the decision letter KEP-347/BL/2012.

a. Basis of preparation of consolidated financial statements

The consolidated financial statements, except for the consolidated statements of cash flows, are prepared on accrual basis. The measurement basis used is historical cost, except for certain accounts which are measured using the basis mentioned in the relevant notes herein.

The consolidated statements of cash flows are prepared using the direct method and present the changes in cash and cash equivalents from operating, investing, and financing activities.

Figures in the consolidated financial statements are presented and rounded to billions of Indonesian rupiah ("Rp") and millions of US\$, unless otherwise stated. Figures in the consolidated financial statements which still contain values but below Rp1 billion and US\$ 1 million, are presented with zeros.

New accounting standards

On January 1, 2022, the Group adopted the new and revised statement of financial accounting standards and interpretations of financial accounting standards effective from that date. Adjustments to the Group's accounting policies have been made as required, in accordance with the transitional provisions of the respective standards and interpretations. The adoption of the new and revised standards and interpretations did not result in major changes to the Group's accounting policies and had no material effect on the amounts reported for the current or prior financial year:

- i. Amendment to PSAK 22: Business Combinations
- ii. Amendments to PSAK 57: Provisions, Contingent Liabilities, and Contingent Assets
- iii. Amendment to PSAK 71: Financial Instruments
- iv. Amendment to PSAK 73: Leases

Accounting standards issued but not yet effective

Effective January 1, 2023

- i. Amendment PSAK 1: Presentation of Financial StatementsThis amendment clarifies the classification of liabilities as short-term or long-term and this amendment also changes the term "significant" to "material" and provides an explanation regarding material accounting policies.
- ii. Amendment PSAK 16: Fixed Assets
 - This amendment regulates the treatment of results before the intended use.
- iii. Amendment PSAK 25: Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates, and Errors This amendment provides a new definition of "accounting estimates" and explanations.
- iv. Amendment to PSAK 46: Income Tax on Deferred Tax on Assets and Liabilities arising from a Single Transaction
 - This amendment provides for the recognition of a deferred tax asset or liability on initial recognition of a transaction that gives rise to an equal amount of asset and liability.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

b. Principles of consolidation

The consolidated financial statements consist of the financial statements of the Company and the subsidiaries over which it has control. Control is achieved when the Group is exposed, or has rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the investee. Specifically, the Group controls an investee if and only if the Group has the power over the investee, exposure or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee, and the ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns.

Generally, there is a presumption that a majority of voting rights results in control. To support this presumption and when the Group has less than a majority of the voting or similar rights of an investee, the Group considers all relevant facts and circumstances in assessing whether it has power over an investee, including:

- i. The contractual arrangement with the other vote holders of the investee,
- ii. Rights arising from other contractual arrangements, and
- iii. The Group's voting rights and potential voting rights.

The Group re-assesses whether it controls an investee if facts and circumstances indicate that there are changes to one or more of the three elements of control. Consolidation of a subsidiary begins when the Group obtains control over the subsidiary and ceases when the Group loses control over the subsidiary. Assets, liabilities, income and expenses, of a subsidiary acquired or disposed of during the year are included in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income from the date the Group gain control until the date the Group ceases to control the subsidiary.

Profit or loss and each component of other comprehensive income ("OCI") are attributed to the equity holders of the Company and to the non-controlling interests, even if this results in the non-controlling interests having a deficit balance.

All intra-Group assets and liabilities, equity, revenue and expenses and cash flow relating to transactions within Group are fully eliminated on consolidation.

In case of loss of control over a subsidiary, the Group:

- derecognizes the assets (including goodwill) and liabilities of the subsidiary at the carrying amounts on the date when it loses control;
- derecognizes the carrying amounts of any non-controlling interests of its former subsidiary on the date when it loses control;
- recognizes the fair value of the consideration received (if any) from the transaction, events, or condition that caused the loss of control:
- recognizes the fair value of any investment retained in the subsidiary at fair value on the date of loss of control; and
- recognizes any surplus or deficit in profit or loss that is attributable to the Group.

c. Transactions with related parties

The Group has transactions with related parties. The definition of related parties used is in accordance with the Bapepam-LK's Regulation No. VIII.G.7 regarding the Presentations and Disclosures of Financial Statements of Issuers or Public Companies, enclosed in the decision letter No. KEP-347/BL/2012. The party which is considered as a related party is a person or entity that is related to the entity that is preparing its financial statements.

Under the Regulation of Bapepam-LK No. VIII.G.7, a government-related entity is an entity that is controlled, jointly controlled or significantly influenced by the government. Government in this context is the Minister of Finance or the Local Government, as the shareholder of the entity.

Key management personnel are identified as the persons having authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling the activities of the entity, directly or indirectly, including any director (whether executive or otherwise) of the Group. The related party status extends to the key management of the subsidiaries to the extent they direct the operations of subsidiaries with minimal involvement from the Company's management.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

d. Business combinations and goodwill

Business combination is accounted for using the acquisition method. The consideration transferred is measured at fair value, which is the aggregate of the fair value of the assets transferred, liabilities incurred or assumed, and the equity instruments issued in exchange for control of the acquiree. For each business combination, non-controlling interest is measured at fair value or at the proportionate share of the acquiree's identifiable net assets. The choice of measurement basis is made on a transaction-by-transaction basis. Acquisition-related costs are expensed as incurred. The acquiree's identifiable assets and liabilities are recognized at their fair values at the acquisition date.

Goodwill is initially measured at cost, being the excess of the aggregate of the consideration transferred and the amount recognized for non-controlling interests, and any previous interest held, over the net identifiable assets acquired and liabilities assumed. If the fair value of net assets acquired is in excess of the aggregate consideration transferred, the Group re-assesses whether it has correctly identified all of the assets acquired and all of the liabilities assumed, and reviews the procedures used to measure the amounts to be recognized at the acquisition date. If the re-assessment still results in an excess of the fair value of net assets acquired over the aggregate consideration transferred, then the gain is recognized in profit or loss.

When the determination of consideration from a business combination includes contingent consideration, it is measured at its fair value on acquisition date. Contingent consideration is classified either as equity or a financial liability. Amounts classified as a financial liability are subsequently remeasured to fair value with changes in fair value recognized in profit or loss when adjustments are recorded outside the measurement period. Changes in the fair value of the contingent consideration that qualify as measurement period adjustments are adjusted retrospectively, with corresponding adjustments made against goodwill. Measurement-period adjustments are adjustments that arise from additional information obtained during the measurement period, which cannot exceed one year from the acquisition date, about facts and circumstances that existed at the acquisition date.

If the initial accounting for a business combination is incomplete by the end of the reporting period in which the combination occurs, the Group shall report in its consolidated financial statements provisional amounts for the items for which the accounting is incomplete. During the measurement period, the Group shall retrospectively adjust the provisional amounts recognized at the acquisition date to reflect new information obtained about facts and circumstances that existed as of the acquisition date and, if known, would have affected the measurement of the amounts recognized as of that date. The measurement period ends immediately after the Company receives the information about the facts and circumstances that existed at the acquisition date or learns that additional information cannot be obtained. However, the measurement period must not exceed one year from the date of acquisition.

In a business combination achieved in stages, the acquirer remeasures its previously held equity interest in the acquiree at its acquisition-date fair value and recognizes the resulting gain or loss, if any, in profit or loss.

Based on PSAK 38 (Revised 2012), "Common Control Business Combination", the transfer of assets, liabilities, shares or other ownership instruments among the companies under common control would not result in a gain or loss for the Company or individual entity in the same group. Since the restructuring transaction between entities under common control does not result in a change of the economic substance of the ownership of assets, liabilities, shares, or other instruments of ownership, which are exchanged, assets or liabilities transferred are recorded at book value using the pooling-of-interests method.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

d. Business combinations and goodwill (continued)

In applying the pooling-of-interests method, the components of the financial statements for the period during the restructuring occurred must be presented in such a manner as if the restructuring has occurred since the beginning of the earliest period presented. The excess of consideration paid or received over the carrying value of interest acquired, net of income tax, is directly recognized to equity and presented as "Additional Paid-in Capital" under the equity section of the consolidated statement of financial position.

At the initial application of PSAK 38 (Revised 2012), all balances of the Difference In Value of Restructuring Transactions of Entities under Common Control was reclassified to "Additional Paidin Capital" in the consolidated statement of financial position.

e. Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and short-term deposits in the statement of financial position comprise cash in banks and on hand and short-term highly liquid deposits with a maturity of three months or less, that are readily convertible to a known amount of cash and subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value.

For the purpose of the consolidated statement of cash flows, cash and cash equivalents consist of cash and short-term deposits, as defined above, net of outstanding bank overdrafts as they are considered an integral part of the Group's cash management.

Time deposits with maturities of more than three months but not more than one year are presented as part of "Other Current Financial Assets" in the consolidated statements of financial position (Note 2u).

f. Investments in associates

An associate is an entity over which the Group (as investor) has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee, but does not include control or joint control over those operating policies. The considerations made in determining significant influence are similar to those necessary to determine control over subsidiaries. Holding of 20% or more of the voting power of the investee (held directly or indirectly, through subsidiaries) is presumed to give rise to significant influence, unless it can be clearly demonstrated that this is not the case. Conversely, a holding of less than 20% of the voting power is presumed not to give rise to significant influence, unless it can be clearly demonstrated that there is in fact significant influence.

The existence of significant influence will usually be evidenced in one or more of the following ways:

- i. representation on the board of directors or equivalent governing body of the investee;
- ii. participation in policy-making processes, including participation in decisions about dividends and other distributions;
- iii. material transactions between the investor and the investee;
- iv. interchange of managerial personnel;
- v. provision of essential technical information.

The Group's investments in its associates are accounted for using the equity method.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

f. Investments in associates (continued)

Under the equity method, the investment in an associate is initially recognized at cost. The carrying amount of the investment is adjusted to recognize changes in the investor's share of the net assets of the associate since the acquisition date. On acquisition of the investment, any difference between the cost of the investment and the entity's share of the net fair value of the investee's identifiable assets and liabilities is accounted for as follows:

- i. Goodwill relating to an associate or a joint venture is included in the carrying amount of the investment and is neither amortized nor individually tested for impairment, and
- ii. Any excess of the entity's share of the net fair value of the investee's identifiable assets and liabilities over the cost of the investment is included as income in the determination of the entity's share of the associate or joint venture's profit or loss in the period in which the investment is acquired.

The consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income reflect the Group's share of the results of operations of the associate. Any change in the other comprehensive income of the associate is presented as part of other comprehensive income. In addition, when there has been a change recognized directly in the equity of the associate, the Group recognizes its share of the change in the consolidated statements of changes in equity. Unrealized gain and losses resulting from transactions between the Group and the associate are eliminated to the extent of the interest in the associate.

The Group determines at each reporting date whether there is any objective evidence that the investments in associated companies are impaired. If there is, the Group calculates and recognizes the amount of impairment as the difference between the recoverable amount of the investments in the associates and their carrying value.

These assets are included in "Long-term Investments in Associates" in the consolidated statements of financial position.

For the reporting purpose of investment in associates using the equity method, the assets and liabilities as of the statement of financial position date with functional currency other than Rupiah are translated into Indonesian rupiah using the rate of exchange prevailing at that date, while revenues and expenses are translated into Indonesian rupiah at the average rates of exchange for the year. The resulting translation adjustments are reported as part of "translation adjustment" in the equity section of the consolidated statements of financial position.

g. Trade and other receivables

Trade and other receivables are recognized initially at fair value and subsequently measured at amortized cost, less a loss allowance based on lifetime expected credit losses at each reporting date. The Group has established a credit provision methodology that is based on its historical credit loss experience which adjusted by specific forward-looking factors from customers and the economic environment. Receivables are written-off in the year are determined to be uncollectible (Note 2u).

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

h. Inventories

Inventories consist of components, which represent telephone terminals, cables, and other spare parts. Inventories also include Subscriber Identification Module ("SIM") cards, handsets, wireless broadband modems, and blank prepaid vouchers.

Inventories are valued at the lower of cost and net realizable value. Net realizable value is determined by either estimating the selling price in the ordinary course of business, less estimated cost to sell or determining the prevailing replacement costs.

The costs of inventories consist of the purchase price, import duties, other taxes, transport, handling, and other costs directly attributable to their acquisition.

Cost is determined using the weighted average method.

The amounts of any write-down of inventories below cost to net realizable value and all losses of inventories are recognized as an expense in the period in which the write-down or loss occurs. The amount of any reversal of any write-down of inventories, arising from an increase in net realizable value, is recognized as a reduction in the amount of general and administrative expenses in the year in which the reversal occurs.

Provision for obsolescence is primarily based on the estimated forecast of future usage of these inventory items.

i. Prepaid expenses

Prepaid expenses are amortized over their future beneficial periods using the straight-line method.

j. Assets held for sale

Assets (or disposal groups) are classified as held for sale when their carrying amount is to be recovered principally through a sale transaction rather than through continuing use and a sale is considered highly probable. Assets held for sale are stated at the lower of carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell.

Assets that meet the criteria to be classified as held for sale are reclassified from property and equipment and depreciation on such assets is ceased.

k. Intangible assets

Intangible assets mainly consist of software. Intangible assets are recognized if it is highly probable that the expected future economic benefits that are attributable to each asset will flow to the Group, and the cost of the asset can be reliably measured.

Intangible assets are stated at cost less accumulated amortization and impairment losses, if any. Intangible assets are amortized over their estimated useful lives. The Group estimates the recoverable value of its intangible assets. When the carrying amount of an intangible asset exceeds its estimated recoverable amount, the asset is written down to its estimated recoverable amount.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

k. Intangible assets (continued)

Intangible assets except goodwill are amortized using the straight-line method, based on the estimated useful lives of the intangible assets as follows:

	<u>rears</u>
Software	3-6
License	3-20
Other intangible assets	1-30

Intangible assets are derecognized on disposal, or when no further economic benefits are expected, either from further use or from disposal. The difference between the carrying amount and the net proceeds received from disposal is recognized in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.

I. Property and equipment

Property and equipment are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation, and impairment losses, if any.

The cost of an item of property and equipment includes: (a) purchase price, (b) any costs directly attributable to bringing the asset to its location and condition, and (c) the initial estimate of the costs of dismantling and removing the item and restoring the site on which it is located. Each part of an item of property and equipment with a cost that is significant in relation to the total cost of the item is depreciated separately.

Property and equipment, except land rights, are depreciated using the straight-line method based on the estimated useful lives of the assets as follows:

	<u>rears</u>
Buildings	15-50
Leasehold improvements	2-15
Switching equipment	3-15
Telegraph, telex, and data communication equipment	5-15
Transmission installation and equipment	3-30
Satellite, earth station, and equipment	3-20
Cable network	5-25
Power supply	3-20
Data processing equipment	3-20
Vehicles	4-8
Other telecommunication peripherals	5
Office equipment	2-5
Other equipment	2-5

Significant expenditures related to leasehold improvements are capitalized and depreciated over the lease term.

The depreciation method, useful life and residual value of an asset are reviewed at least at each financial year-end and adjusted, if appropriate. Based on review the useful life of certain production equipment asset are changed from previous year. The residual value of an asset is the estimated amount that the Group would currently obtain from disposal of the asset, after deducting the estimated costs of disposal, if the asset is already of the age and in the condition expected at the end of its useful life.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

I. Property and equipment (continued)

Property and equipment acquired in exchange for a non-monetary asset or for a combination of monetary and non-monetary assets are measured at fair value unless, (i) the exchange transaction lacks commercial substance; or (ii) the fair value of neither the asset received nor the asset given up is measured reliably.

Major spare parts and standby equipment that are expected to be used for more than 12 months are recorded as part of property and equipment.

When assets are retired or otherwise disposed of, their cost and the related accumulated depreciation are derecognized from the consolidated statement of financial position and the resulting gains or losses on the disposal or sale of the property and equipment are recognized in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.

Certain computer hardware can not be used without the availability of certain computer software. In such circumstance, the computer software is recorded as part of the computer hardware. If the computer software is independent from its computer hardware, it is recorded as part of intangible assets.

The cost of maintenance and repairs are charged to the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income as incurred. Significant renewals and betterments are capitalized.

Property under construction is stated at cost less impairment if any, until the construction is completed, at which time it is reclassified to the property and equipment account to which it relates. During the construction period until the property is ready for its intended use or sale, borrowing costs, which include interest expense and foreign currency exchange differences incurred on loans obtained to finance the construction of the asset, as long as it meets the definition of a qualifying asset are, capitalized in proportion to the average amount of accumulated expenditures during the period. Capitalization of borrowing cost ceases when the construction is completed and the asset is ready for its intended use or sale.

m. Leases

PSAK 73 sets out a comprehensive model for identification of lease agreements and its treatment in the financial statements of both lessees and lessors. PSAK 73 introduces a control model for the identification of leases, distinguishing between leases and service contracts on the basis of whether there is an identified asset controlled by the customer.

The Group assesses at contract inception whether a contract is, or contains, a lease. That is, if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration. The lease term corresponds to the non-cancellable period of each contract, except in cases where the Group is reasonably certain of exercising renewal options contractually foreseen.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

m. Leases (continued)

The Group has made use of the package of practical expedients available under PSAK 73, which among other things:

- the use of a single discount rate to a portfolio of leases with reasonably similar characteristics;
- the accounting for operating leases with a remaining lease term of less than 12 months as short-term lease:
- the exclusion of initial direct costs for the measurement of the right-of-use asset;
- the use of hindsight in determining the lease term where the contract contains options to extend or terminate the lease;
- not to separate non-lease components from lease components, and instead, account for both as a single lease component; and
- not to recognize a lease liability and a Right-of-Use ("ROU") asset for leases where the
 underlying assets are low-value assets (i.e. underlying assets with a maximum value of
 US\$5,000 or Rp50 million when new).

The Group applies the definition of a lease and related guidance set out in PSAK 73 to all lease contracts.

i. The Group as Lessee

The Group applies a single recognition and measurement approach for all leases, except for short-term leases and leases of low-value assets. The Group recognizes lease liabilities to make lease payments and ROU assets representing the right to use the underlying assets.

The Group recognizes ROU assets at the commencement date of the lease. ROU assets are measured at cost, less any accumulated amortization and impairment losses, and adjusted for any remeasurement of lease liabilities. The cost of ROU assets includes the amount of lease liabilities recognized, initial direct costs incurred, restoration costs and lease payments made at or before the commencement date less any lease incentives received.

ROU assets are amortized on a straight-line basis over the shorter of the lease term and the estimated useful lives of the assets, as follows:

	<u>Years</u>
Buildings	15-40
Transmission installation and equipment	3-25
Power supply	3-20
Vehicles	4-8
Others	2-25

If ownership of the leased asset transfers to the Group at the end of the lease term or the cost reflects the exercise of a purchase option, depreciation is calculated using the estimated useful life of the asset. The ROU assets are subject to impairment in accordance with PSAK 48 Impairment of Assets.

Lease liabilities

At the commencement date of the lease, the Group recognizes lease liabilities measured at the present value of lease payments to be made over the lease term. The lease payments include fixed payments (including in substance fixed payments) less any lease incentives receivable, variable lease payments that depend on an index or a rate, and amounts expected to be paid under residual value guarantees. The lease payments also include the exercise price of a purchase option reasonably certain to be exercised by the Group and payments of penalties for terminating the lease, if the lease term reflects the Group exercising the option to terminate. Variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate are recognized as expenses in the period in which the event or condition that triggers the payment occurs.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

m. Leases (continued)

i. The Group as Lessee (continued)

Lease liabilities (continued)

In calculating the present value of lease payments, the Group uses its incremental borrowing rate at the lease commencement date because the interest rate implicit in the lease is not readily determinable. After the commencement date, the amount of lease liabilities is increased to reflect the accretion of interest and reduced for the lease payments made. In addition, the carrying amount of lease liabilities is remeasured if there is a modification, a change in the lease term, a change in the lease payments or a change in the assessment of an option to purchase the underlying asset.

Short-term leases with a duration of less than 12 months and low-value assets leases, as well as those lease elements, partially or totally not complying with the principles of recognition defined by PSAK 73 will be treated similarly to operating leases. The Group will recognize those lease payments on a straight-line basis over the lease term in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.

ii. The Group as Lessor

Under PSAK 73, a lessor continues to classify leases as either finance leases or operating leases and account for those two types of leases differently. Leases in which the Group transfers substantially all the risks and rewards incidental to ownership of an asset are classified as finance leases, otherwise it will be classified as an operating leases. Lease classification is made at the inception date and is reassessed only if there is a lease modification.

At the commencement date, the Group recognizes assets held under a finance lease at an amount equal to the net investment in the lease and present it as finance lease receivable. The net investment in the lease include fixed payments (including in substance fixed payments) less any lease incentives receivable, variable lease payments that depend on an index or a rate, and residual value guarantees provided to the lessor by the lessee. The lease payments also include the exercise price of a purchase option reasonably certain to be exercised by the lessee and payments of penalties for terminating the lease, if the lease term reflects the Group exercising the option to terminate.

As required by PSAK 71, an allowance for expected credit loss has been recognized on the finance lease receivables and presented under "Other Receivables".

Rental income arising from operating leases is accounted for on a straight-line basis over the lease terms and is included in revenue in the statement of profit or loss due to its operating nature. Initial direct costs incurred in negotiating and arranging an operating lease are added to the carrying amount of the underlying assets and recognized over the lease term on the same basis as rental income. Contingent rents are recognized as revenue in the period in which they are earned.

If an arrangement contains lease and non-lease components, the Group applies PSAK 72 Revenue from Contracts with Customers to allocate the consideration in the contract. Revenue arising from operating lease is recorded as Revenue from Lessor Transactions (Note 2r).

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

n. Deferred charges - land rights

Costs incurred to process the initial legal land rights are recognized as part of the property and equipment and are not amortized. Costs incurred to process the extension or renewal of legal land rights are deferred and amortized using the straight-line method over the shorter of the legal term of the land rights or the economic life of the land.

o. Trade payables

Trade payables are obligations to pay for goods and/or services that have been acquired from suppliers in the ordinary course of business. Trade payables are classified as current liabilities if the payment is due within one year or less. If not, they are presented as non-current liabilities.

Trade payables are recognized initially at fair value and subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method.

p. Borrowings

Borrowings are recognized initially at fair value, net of transaction costs incurred. Borrowings are subsequently carried at amortized cost; any difference between the proceeds (net of transaction costs) and the redemption value is recognized in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income over the period of the borrowings using the effective interest method.

Fees paid on obtaining loan facilities are recognized as transaction costs of the loan to the extent that it is probable that some or all of the facilities will be drawn down. In this case, the fee is deferred until the drawdown occurs. To the extent there is no evidence that it is probable that some or all of the facilities will be drawn down, the fee is capitalized as a prepayment for liquidity services and amortized over the period of the facilities to which it relates.

q. Foreign currency translations

The functional currency and the reporting currency of the Group are both in Indonesian rupiah, except for the functional currency of Telekomunikasi Indonesia International Ltd., Hong Kong, Telekomunikasi Indonesia International Pte. Ltd., Singapore, Telekomunikasi Indonesia International Inc., USA and Telekomunikasi Indonesia International S.A., Timor Leste whose functional currency is maintained in U.S. Dollar and Telekomunikasi Indonesia International, Pty. Ltd., Australia whose functional currency is Australian Dollar, TS Global Network Sdn. Bhd., and Telekomunikasi Indonesia International Sdn. Bhd. whose functional currency is Malaysian ringgit.

Transactions in foreign currencies are translated into Indonesian rupiah at the rates of exchange prevailing at transaction date. At the consolidated statements of financial position dates, monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are translated into Indonesian rupiah based on the buy and sell rates quoted by Reuters prevailing at the consolidated statements of financial position dates, as follows (in full amount):

	March 31, 2022		December 31, 2021		
· ·	Buy	Sell	Buy	Sell	
United States Dollar ("US\$") 1	14,370	14,372	14,250	14,255	
Australian Dollar ("AU\$") 1	10,739	10,742	10,353	10,359	
Singapore Dollar ("SGD") 1	10,608	10,617	10,555	10,561	
New Taiwan Dollar ("TWD") 1	501.19	501.78	515.04	515.4	
Euro ("EUR") 1	15,986	15,994	16,125	16,137	
Japanese Yen ("JPY") 1	117.64	117.66	123.81	123.86	
Malaysian Ringgit ("MYR") 1	3,414	3,418	3,420	3,424	
Macanese Pataca ("MOP") 1	1,780	1,782	1,772	1,777	
Hong Kong Dollar ("HKD") 1	1,835	1,835	1,828	1,828	

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

q. Foreign currency translations (continued)

The result of foreign exchange gains or losses, realized and unrealized, are credited or charged to the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income of the current year, except for foreign exchange differences incurred on borrowings during the construction of qualifying assets which are capitalized to the extent that the borrowings can be attributed to the construction of those qualifying assets (Note 2I).

r. Revenue and expense recognition

Revenue from contract with customers

PSAK 72 establishes a comprehensive framework to determine how, when, and how much revenue is to be recognized. The standard provides a single principles-based five-step model for the determination and recognition of revenue to be applied to all contracts with customers. The standard also provides specific guidance requiring certain types of costs to obtain and/or fulfil a contract to be capitalized and amortized on a systematic basis that is consistent with the transfer to the customer of the goods or services to which the capitalized cost relates.

Below is the summary of the Group's revenue recognition accounting policy for each revenue stream:

i. Mobile

Revenue from mobile primarily comprises of revenue from cellular service which among others: telephone service, interconnection service, internet and data service and Short Messaging Services ("SMS") service. Those services are offered on postpaid or prepaid basis. For prepaid services, initial package sales (also known as SIM cards and initial charging vouchers) and top up vouchers are initially recognized as contract liabilities.

All mobile services revenues are recognized based on output method, either per actual usage or allowance unit used (if services sold in plan basis), because the customer simultaneously receives and consumes the benefits provided by the Group.

For services sold in bundled plan, total consideration is allocated to performance obligations based on stand-alone selling price for each of product and/or service. The Group estimates the stand-alone selling price using the price enacted if the services are sold on a stand-alone basis. Most bundled plans sold by the Group only include services which are generally satisfied over the same period of time. Therefore, the revenue recognition pattern is generally not impacted by the allocation.

The consideration that is received is allocated between the telecommunication services and the points issued, with the consideration allocated to points that are equal to its fair value. The fair value of the points is determined according to historical information relating to the redemption rate of award points. The fair value of the points that are issued is deferred and recognized as revenue when the points are redeemed or have expired.

ii. Consumer

Revenue from consumer primarily comprises of revenue from fixed telephone and Indihome services. Revenues from fixed telephone service are derived from customer who subscribes to fixed telephone service only, while revenues from Indihome service are derived from customer who subscribes to internet services or to bundled package with combination of consumer service (i.e. telephone, internet and data, and paid TV). Those services are offered on a postpaid basis and billed in the following month. In 2021, the Group has applied a new term and condition that the contract with customer is an open-ended contract with minimum 12-month contract and substantive early termination penalty. The contract duration under PSAK 72 is 12-month contract and can be renewed in monthly basis afterward.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

r. Revenue and expense recognition (continued)

Revenue from contract with customers (continued)

ii. Consumer (continued)

All consumer services are recognized using the output method based on the customer's actual usage or time elapsed basis as the customer simultaneously receives and consumes the benefits provided by the Group.

Customers may be required to pay an upfront fee at the commencement of the contract. The upfront fee is considered to be a material right because the customer is not required to pay an upfront fee when the customer renews the service beyond the original contract period. The Group values the renewal option in the amount of the consideration received from the upfront fee for the installation service. The Group defers the amount of renewal option as contract liabilities and recognizes it as revenue on a straight-line basis over the expected term of the customer relationships. The Group estimates the expected customer life based on the historical information and customer trends and updates the evaluation on an annual basis.

iii. Enterprise

Revenue from enterprise primarily comprises of revenue from providing telephone service, internet and data, information technologies, and other services (e.g. sales of peripherals, manage service, call center service, e-health, e-payment, and others). Some of the contracts with enterprise customers are bespoke in nature.

Revenues from enterprise are recognized overtime using output method based on actual usage or time elapsed if the provision of service does not depend on usage (i.e. minute of voice, kilobyte of data, etc.), except for sales of goods which are recognized at a point in time, because the customer simultaneously receives and consumes the benefits provided by the Group. Revenues for performance obligations that are satisfied at a point in time is recognized when control of goods is transferred to the customer, typically when the customer has physical possession of the goods.

Some of the arrangements in enterprise are offered as bundled arrangements. For bundled arrangements, the product and/or service in the contract is accounted for as a single performance obligation when it is separately identifiable from other promises in the contract and the customer can benefit from the product/service on its own. The total consideration is allocated to each distinct performance obligation that has been included in the contract, based on its stand-alone selling price. The stand-alone selling price is determined according to the observable prices at which individual product and/or service are sold separately, adjusted for market conditions and normal discounts as appropriate. Alternatively, when the observable prices are not available, the expected cost plus margin approach is used to determine the stand-alone selling prices.

Certain contracts with enterprise customers may give rise to variable consideration as the contract price depends on a future event (e.g. usage based contract or revenue-share based contract). In estimating the variable consideration, the Group is required to use either the expected value method or the most likely amount method based on the method that better predicts the amount of consideration to which it will be entitled. The Group determines that the most expected value method is the appropriate method to use in estimating the variable consideration for a single contract with a large number of possible outcomes.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

r. Revenue and expense recognition (continued)

Revenue from contract with customers (continued)

iii. Enterprise (continued)

Before including any amount of variable consideration in the transaction price, the Group considers whether the amount of variable consideration is constrained. The Group determines that the estimates of variable consideration are not constrained based on its historical experience, business forecast, and the current economic conditions and only includes variable consideration to the extent that it is highly probable that a significant reversal in the amount of cumulative revenue recognized will not occur when the uncertainty associated with the variable consideration is subsequently resolved.

When another party is involved in providing products and/or services to a customer, the Group is the principal if it controls the specified products and/or services before those products and/or services are transferred to the customer. Revenues are recorded on the net amount that has been retained (the amount paid by the customer less the amount paid to the suppliers), when, in substance, the Group has acted as agent and earned commission from the suppliers of the products and/or services sold.

iv. Wholesale and International Business ("WIB")

Revenue from WIB is mainly comprises of interconnections service for interconnection of other telecommunications carriers' subscriber calls to the Group's subscribers (incoming call) and calls between other telecommunications carriers subscribers through the Group's network (transit) and network service with other telecommunications carriers. All of these services are recognized based on output method using the basis of the actual recorded traffic for the month.

Contract assets

A contract asset is initially recognized for revenue earned from delivery of goods or services because the receipt of consideration is conditional on certain milestones or upon completion of the project. Upon completion of the milestones or the project, the amount recognized as contract assets is reclassified to trade receivables.

Contract assets are subject to impairment assessment.

Contract liabilities

A contract liability is recognized if a payment is received or a payment is due (whichever is earlier) from a customer before the Group transfers the related goods or services. Contract liabilities are recognized as revenue when the Group performs under the contract (i.e., transfers control of the related goods or services to the customer).

Incremental cost of obtaining/fulfilling contract with customers

The incremental costs of obtaining/fulfilling contracts with customers, which principally are comprised of sales commissions and contract fulfilment costs, are initially recognized on the statement of financial position. These costs are subsequently amortized on a systematic basis that is consistent with the period and pattern of transfer to the customer of the related products or services. Costs that do not qualify as costs of obtaining/fulfilling contract with customers are expensed as incurred or in accordance with other relevant standards.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

r. Revenue and expense recognition (continued)

Revenue from lessor transactions

Revenue from lessor transactions comprises of revenue from telecommunication tower operating leases and other rental. Rental income is recognized on a straight-line basis over the lease term and is included in revenue in the statement of profit or loss due to its operating nature.

Expenses

Expenses are recognized as they are incurred.

s. Employee benefits

i. Short-term employee benefits

All short-term employee benefits which consist of salaries and related benefits, vacation pay, incentives and other short-term benefits are recognized as expense on undiscounted basis when employees have rendered service to the Group.

ii. Post-employment benefit plans and other long-term employee benefits

Post-employment benefit plans consist of funded and unfunded defined benefit pension plans, defined contribution pension plan, other post-employment benefits, post-employment health care benefit plan, defined contribution health care benefit plan and obligations under the Labor Law.

Other long-term employee benefits consist of Long Service Awards ("LSA"), Long Service Leave ("LSL"), and pre-retirement benefits.

The cost of providing benefits under post-employment benefit plans and other long-term employee benefits calculation is performed by an independent actuary using the projected unit credit method.

The net obligations in respect of the defined pension benefit plans and post-retirement health care benefit plans are calculated at the present value of estimated future benefits that the employees have earned in return for their service in the current and prior periods less the fair value of plan assets. The present value of the defined benefit obligation is determined by discounting the estimated future cash outflows using interest rates of Government bonds that are denominated in the currencies in which the benefits will be paid and that have terms to maturity approximating the terms of the related retirement benefit obligation. Government bonds are used as there are no deep markets for high quality corporate bonds.

Plan assets are assets owned by defined benefit pension plan and post-retirement health care benefits plan as well as qualifying insurance policy. The assets are measured at fair value as of reporting dates. The fair value of qualifying insurance policy is deemed to be the present value of the related obligations (subject to any reduction required if the amounts receivable under the insurance policies are not recoverable in full).

Remeasurement, comprising of actuarial gain and losses, the effect of the asset ceiling (excluding amounts included in net interest on the net defined benefit liability (asset)) and the return on plan assets (excluding amounts included in net interest on the net defined benefit liability (asset)) are recognized immediately in the consolidated statements of financial position with a corresponding debit or credit to retained earnings through OCI in the period in which they occur. Remeasurements are not reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods.

Past service costs are recognized immediately in profit or loss on the earlier of:

- (a) the date of plan amendment or curtailment; and
- (b) the date that the Group recognized restructuring-related costs.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

s. Employee benefits (continued)

ii. Post-employment benefit plans and other long-term employee benefits (continued)

Net interest is calculated by applying the discount rate to the net defined benefit liabilities or assets.

Gains or losses on curtailment are recognized when there is a commitment to make a material reduction in the number of employees covered by a plan or when there is an amendment of defined benefit plan terms such as that a material element of future services to be provided by current employees will no longer qualify for benefits, or will qualify only for reduced benefits.

Gains or losses on settlement are recognized when there is a transaction that eliminates all further legal or constructive obligation for part or all of the benefits provided under a defined benefit plan (other than the payment of benefit in accordance with the program and included in the actuarial assumptions).

For defined contribution plans, the regular contributions constitute net periodic costs for the period in which they are due and, as such, are included in "Personnel Expenses" as they become payable.

iii. Share-based payments

The Company operates an equity-settled, share-based compensation plan. The fair value of the employee's services rendered which are compensated with the Company's shares is recognized as an expense in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income and credited to additional paid-in capital at the grant date.

iv. Early retirement benefits

Early retirement benefits are accrued at the time the Group makes a commitment to provide early retirement benefits as a result of an offer made in order to encourage voluntary redundancy. A commitment to a termination arises when, and only when a detailed formal plan for the early retirement cannot be withdrawn.

t. Taxes

Income tax

Current and deferred income taxes are recognized as income or an expense and included in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income, except to the extent that the income tax arises from a transaction or event which is recognized directly in equity, in which case, the income tax is recognized directly in equity.

Current income tax assets and liabilities are measured at the amounts expected to be recovered or paid by using the tax rates and tax laws that have been enacted or substantively enacted at each reporting date. Management periodically evaluates positions taken in Annual Tax Returns ("Surat Pemberitahuan Tahunan"/"SPT Tahunan") with respect to situations in which applicable tax regulation is subject to interpretation. Where appropriate, management establishes provisions based on the amounts expected to be paid to the Tax Authorities.

Tax assessment

Amendment to taxation obligation is recorded when an assessment letter ("Surat Ketetapan Pajak" or "SKP") is received or, if appealed against, when the results of the appeal have been determined. The additional taxes and penalty imposed through an SKP are recognized as revenue or expense in the current year profit or loss, unless objection/appeal is taken. The additional taxes and penalty imposed through the SKP are deferred as long as they meet the asset recognition criteria.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

t. Taxes (continued)

Deferred tax

The Group recognizes deferred tax assets and liabilities for temporary differences between the financial and tax bases of assets and liabilities at each reporting date. The Group also recognizes deferred tax assets resulting from the recognition of future tax benefits, such as the benefit of tax losses carried forward to the extent their future realization is probable. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using enacted or substantively enacted tax rates and tax laws at each reporting date which are expected to apply to taxable income in the years in which those temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled.

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets is reviewed at each reporting date and reduced if there is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to compensate part or all of the benefits of deferred tax assets. Unrecognized deferred tax assets are re-assessed at each reporting date and recognized if it is probable that future taxable profits will be available for recovery. Tax deductions arising from the reversal of deferred tax assets are excluded from estimates of future taxable income.

Deferred tax transactions which are recognized outside profit or loss. Therefore, deferred taxes on these transactions are recognized either in other comprehensive income or recognized directly in equity.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are offset in the consolidated statements of financial position, if and only if it has a legally enforceable right to set off current tax assets and liabilities and the deferred tax assets and liabilities relate to income taxes levied by the same Tax Authority on either the same taxable entity or different taxable entities which intend either to settle current tax liabilities and assets on a net basis, or to realize the assets and settle the liabilities simultaneously, in each future period in which significant amounts of deferred tax assets or liabilities are expected to be recovered or settled.

Value added tax ("VAT")

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognized net of the VAT amount except:

- VAT arising from the purchase of assets or services that cannot be credited by the Tax Office, which VAT is recognized as part of the acquisition cost of the asset or as part of the applied expenses; and
- ii. Receivables and payables are presented including the amount of VAT.

Uncertainty over income tax

In accordance with ISAK 34: Uncertainty Over Income Tax Treatments which is effective on January 1, 2019, stated that the recognition and measurement of tax assets and liabilities that contain uncertainty over income tax are determined by considering whether to be treated separately or together, the assumptions used in the examination of tax treatments by the Tax Authorities, consideration the probability that the Tax Authorities will accept uncertain tax treatment and re-consideration or estimation if there is a change in facts and circumstances.

If the acceptance of the tax treatment by the Tax Authorities is probable, the measurement is in line with income tax fillings. If the acceptance of the tax treatment by the Tax Authorities is not probable, the Group measures its tax balances using the method that provides the better predict of resolution (i.e. most likely amount or expected value).

Accordingly, management believes that the interpretation did not have a significant impact on the consolidated financial statements.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

t. Taxes (continued)

Final tax

Indonesian tax regulations impose final tax on several types of transactions based on the gross value of the transaction. Therefore, final tax which is charged based on such transaction remains subject to tax even though the tax payer incurred a loss on the transaction.

Final tax on construction services and lease are presented as part of "Other Income (Expenses) - net".

u. Financial instruments

The Group classifies financial instruments into financial assets and financial liabilities. A financial instrument is any contract that gives rise to a financial asset of one entity and a financial liability or equity instrument of another entity.

i. Financial assets

Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets are classified, at initial recognition, and subsequently measured at amortized cost, fair value through OCI ("FVTOCI"), and fair value through profit or loss ("FVTPL").

The classification of financial assets at initial recognition depends on the financial asset's contractual cash flow characteristics and the Group's business model for managing them. With the exception of trade receivables that do not contain a significant financing component of for which the Group has applied the practical expedient, the Group initially measures a financial asset at its fair value plus, in the case of a financial asset not at FVTPL, transactions costs. Trade receivables that do not contain a significant financing component or which the Group has applied the practical expedient are measured at the transaction price in determined under PSAK 72.

In order for a financial asset to be classified and measured at amortized cost or FVTOCI, it needs to give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding. This assessment is referred to as the solely payments of principal and interest ("SPPI") test and is performed at instrument level.

The Group's business model for managing financial assets refers to how it manages its financial assets in order to generate cash flows. The business model determines whether cash flows will result from collecting contractual cash flows, selling the financial assets, or both.

Purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within a time frame established by regulation or convention in the market place (regular way trades) are recognized on the trade date, i.e., the date that the Group commits to buy or sell the asset.

Subsequent measurement

For purposes of subsequent measurement, financial assets are classified in four categories:

(a) Financial assets at amortized cost (debt instruments)

The Group measures financial assets at amortized cost if both of the following conditions are met:

- The financial asset is held within a business model with the objective to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows; and
- The contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

- u. Financial instruments (continued)
 - Financial assets (continued)
 - (a) Financial assets at amortized cost (debt instruments) (continued)

Financial assets at amortized cost are subsequently measured using the effective interest rate ("EIR") method and are subject to impairment. Gains and losses are recognized in profit or loss when the asset is derecognized, modified or impaired. The Group's financial assets at amortized cost consist of cash and cash equivalents, other current financial assets, trade and other receivables, and other non-current assets.

(b) Financial assets at FVTOCI with recycling of cumulative gains and losses (debt instruments)

The Group measures debt instruments at FVTOCI if both of the following conditions are met:

- The financial asset is held within a business model with the objective of both holding to collect contractual cash flows and selling; and
- The contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

For debt instruments at FVTOCI, interest income, foreign exchange revaluation and impairment losses or reversals are recognized in the statement of profit or loss and computed in the same manner as for financial assets measured at amortized cost. The remaining fair value changes are recognized in OCI. Upon derecognition, the cumulative fair value change recognized in OCI is recycled to profit or loss.

The Group have no debt instruments classified at FVTOCI with recycling of cumulative gains and losses as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021.

(c) Financial assets designated at FVTOCI with no recycling of cumulative gains and losses upon derecognition (equity instruments)

Upon initial recognition, the Group can elect to classify irrevocably its equity investments as equity instruments designated at FVTOCI when they meet the definition of equity under PSAK 71 and are not held for trading. The classification is determined on an instrument-by-instrument basis. Gains and losses on these financial assets are never recycled to profit or loss. Dividends are recognized as other income in the statement of profit or loss when the right of payment has been established, except when the Group benefits from such proceeds as a recovery of part of the cost of the financial asset, in which case, such gains are recorded in OCI. Equity instruments designated at FVTOCI are not subject to impairment assessment. The Group's financial assets at this category consists of long-term investment in financial instruments.

(d) Financial assets at FVTPL

Financial assets at FVTPL include financial assets held for trading, financial assets designated upon initial recognition at FVTPL, or financial assets mandatorily required to be measured at fair value. Financial assets are classified as held for trading if they are acquired for the purpose of selling or repurchasing in the near term. Derivatives, including separated embedded derivatives, are also classified as held for trading unless they are designated as effective hedging instruments. Financial assets with cash flows that are not solely payments of principal and interest ("SPPI") are classified and measured at FVTPL, irrespective of the business model. Notwithstanding the criteria for debt instruments to be classified at amortized cost or at FVTOCI, as described above, debt instruments may be designated at FVTPL on initial recognition if doing so eliminates, or significantly reduces, an accounting mismatch. Financial assets at FVTPL are carried in the statement of financial position at fair value with net changes in fair value recognized in the statement of profit or loss. The Group's financial assets at FVTPL consists of other long-term investment in financial instruments and other current financial assets.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

u. Financial instruments (continued)

i. Financial assets (continued)

Expected credit losses ("ECL")

The Group recognizes an allowance for ECL for all debt instruments not held at FVTPL. ECL are based on the difference between the contractual cash flows due in accordance with the contract and all the cash flows that the Group expects to receive, discounted at an approximation of the original effective interest rate. The expected cash flows will include cash flows from the sale of collateral held or other credit enhancements that are integral to the contractual terms.

ECL are recognized in two stages. For credit exposures for which there has not been a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, ECL are provided for credit losses that result from default events that are possible within the next 12-months (a 12-month ECL). For those credit exposures for which there has been a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, a loss allowance is required for credit losses expected over the remaining life of the exposure, irrespective of the timing of the default (a lifetime ECL).

For trade receivables and contract assets, the Group applies a simplified approach in calculating ECL. Therefore, the Group does not track changes in credit risk, but instead recognizes a loss allowance based on lifetime ECL at each reporting date. The Group has established a provision model that is based on its historical credit loss experience, adjusted for forward-looking factors specific to the debtors and the economic environment.

The Group considers a financial asset in default when contractual payments are 90 days past due. However, in certain cases, the Group may also consider a financial asset to be in default when internal or external information indicates that the Group is unlikely to receive the outstanding contractual amounts in full before taking into account any credit enhancements held by the Group. Trade receivables are written-off when there is low possibility of recovering the contractual cash flow, after all collection efforts have been done and have been fully provided for allowance.

ii. Financial liabilities

Initial recognition and measurement

Financial liabilities are classified, at initial recognition, as financial liabilities at fair value through profit or loss, loans and borrowings, payables or as derivatives designated as hedging instruments in an effective hedge, as appropriate.

All financial liabilities are recognized initially at fair value and, in the case of loan and borrowings and payables, net of directly attributable transaction costs.

The Group classifies its financial liabilities as: (i) financial liabilities at FVTPL or (ii) financial liabilities measured at amortized cost.

The Group's financial liabilities include trade and other payables, accrued expenses, customer deposits, interest-bearing loans and other borrowings, lease liabilities, and other liabilities. Interest-bearing loans consist of short-term bank loans, two-step loans, bonds and notes, long-term bank loans.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

u. Financial instruments (continued)

ii. Financial liabilities (continued)

Subsequent measurement

The measurement of financial liabilities depends on their classification, as described below:

(a) Financial liabilities at FVTPL

Financial liabilities at FVTPL include financial liabilities held for trading and financial liabilities designated upon initial recognition as at FVTPL. Financial liabilities are classified as held for trading if they are incurred for the purpose of repurchasing in the near term. This category also includes derivative financial instruments entered into by the Group that are not designated as hedging instruments in hedge relationships. Separated embedded derivatives are also classified as held for trading unless they are designated as effective hedging instruments. Gains or losses on liabilities held for trading are recognized in the statement of profit or loss.

Financial liabilities designated upon initial recognition at FVTPL are designated at the initial date of recognition, and only if the criteria in PSAK 71 are satisfied. The Group has not designated any financial liability as at FVTPL.

(b) Financial liabilities measured at amortized cost

This is the category most relevant to the Group. After initial recognition, interest-bearing loans and other borrowings are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the EIR method. Gains and losses are recognized in profit or loss when the liabilities are derecognized as well as through the EIR amortisation process. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees or costs that are an integral part of the EIR. The EIR amortisation is included as finance costs in the statement of profit or loss. This category generally applies to interest-bearing loans and other borrowings. For more information, refer to Note 20 Long-Term Loans and Other Borrowings.

iii. Offsetting financial instruments

Financial assets and liabilities are offset and the net amount is reported in the consolidated statements of financial position when there is a legally enforceable right to offset the recognized amounts and there is an intention to settle them on a net basis, or realize the assets and settle the liabilities simultaneously. The right of offset must not be contingent on a future event and must be legally enforceable in all of the following circumstances:

- (i) the normal course of business;
- (ii) the event of default; and
- (iii) the event of insolvency or bankruptcy of the Group and all of the counterparties.

iv. Derecognition of financial instruments

The Group derecognizes a financial asset when the contractual rights to the cash flows from the financial asset expire, or when the Group transfers substantially all the risks and rewards of ownership of the financial asset.

The Group derecognizes a financial liability when the obligation specified in the contract is discharged or cancelled or has expired.

v. Hedge Accounting

The Group does not apply hedge accounting.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

v. Treasury stock

Reacquired Company's shares of stock are accounted for at their reacquisition cost and classified as "Treasury Stock" and presented as a deduction in equity. The cost of treasury stock sold/transferred is accounted for using the weighted average method. The portion of treasury stock transferred for employee stock ownership program is accounted for at its fair value at grant date. The difference between the cost and the proceeds from the sale/transfer of treasury stock is credited to "Additional Paid-in Capital".

w. Dividends

Dividend for distribution to the stockholders is recognized as a liability in the consolidated financial statements in the year in which the dividend is approved by the stockholders. The interim dividend is recognized as a liability based on the Board of Directors' decision supported by the approval from the Board of Commissioners.

x. Basic and diluted earnings per share and earnings per ADS

Basic earnings per share is computed by dividing profit for the year attributable to owners of the parent company by the weighted average number of shares outstanding during the year. Income per ADS is computed by multiplying the basic earnings per share by 100, the number of shares represented by each ADS.

The Company does not have potentially dilutive financial instruments.

y. Segment information

The Group's segment information is presented based upon identified operating segments. An operating segment is a component of an entity:

- that engages in business activities from which it may earn revenues and incur expenses (including revenues and expenses relating to transactions with other components of the same entity);
- ii. whose operating results are regularly reviewed by the Group's Chief Operating Decision Maker ("CODM") i.e., the Directors, to make decisions about resources to be allocated to the segment and assess its performance; and
- iii. for which discrete financial information is available.

z. Provisions

Provisions are recognized when the Group has present obligations (legal or constructive) arising from past events and it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligations and the amount can be measured reliably.

Provisions for onerous contracts are recognized when the contract becomes onerous for the lower of the cost of fulfilling the contract and any compensation or penalties arising from failure to fulfill the contract.

aa. Impairment of non-financial assets

At the end of each reporting period, the Group assesses whether there is an indication that an asset may be impaired. If such indication exists, the recoverable amount is estimated for the individual asset. If it is not possible to estimate the recoverable amount of the individual asset, the Group determines the recoverable amount of the Cash-Generating Unit ("CGU") to which the asset belongs ("the asset's CGU").

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

aa. Impairment of non-financial assets (continued)

The recoverable amount of an asset (either individual asset or CGU) is the higher of the asset's fair value less costs to sell and its value in use ("VIU"). Where the carrying amount of the asset exceeds its recoverable amount, the asset is considered impaired and is written down to its recoverable amount. In assessing the value in use, the estimated net future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset.

In determining fair value less costs to sell, recent market transactions are taken into account, if available. If no such transactions can be identified, the Group uses an appropriate valuation model to determine the fair value of the asset. These calculations are corroborated by valuation multiples or other available fair value indicators.

Impairment losses of continuing operations are recognized in profit or loss as part of "Depreciation and amortisation expenses" in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.

At the end of each reporting period, the Group assesses whether there is any indication that previously recognized impairment losses for an asset, other than goodwill, may no longer exist or may have decreased. If such indication exists, the recoverable amount is estimated. A previously recognized impairment loss for an asset, other than goodwill, is reversed only if there has been a change in the assumptions used to determine the asset's recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognized. The reversal is limited such that the carrying amount of the asset does not exceed its recoverable amount, nor exceeds the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation, had no impairment been recognized for the asset in prior periods. Reversal of an impairment loss is recognized in profit or loss.

Goodwill is tested for impairment annually and when circumstances indicate that the carrying value may be impaired. Impairment is determined for goodwill by assessing the recoverable amount of each CGU (or group of CGUs) to which the goodwill relates. When the recoverable amount of the CGU is less than its carrying amount, an impairment loss is recognized. Impairment loss relating to goodwill can not be reversed in future periods.

ab. Current and non-current classifications

The Group presents assets and liabilities in the statement of financial position based on current/non-current classification. An asset is presented as current when it is:

- i. expected to be realized or intended to be sold, or consumed in the normal operating cycle;
- ii. held primarily for the purpose of trading; or
- iii. expected to be realized within twelve months after the reporting period; or
- iv. cash or cash equivalent unless restricted from being exchanged or used to settle a liability for at least twelve months after the reporting period.

Assets which do not meet above criterias are classified as non-current assets.

A liability is presented as current when:

- i. it is expected to be settled in the normal operating cycle;
- ii. it is held primarily for the purpose of trading;
- iii. it is due to be settled within twelve months after reporting period; or
- iv. there is no unconditional right to defer the settlement of the liability for at least twelve months after the reporting period.

The terms of liability that could, at the option of counterparty, result in its settlement by the issue of equity instruments do not affect its classification.

Liabilities which do not meet above criterias are classified as long-term liabilities.

Deffered tax assets and liabilities are classified as non-current assets and liabilities.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

ac. Critical accounting considerations, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the Group's consolidated financial statements requires management to make decisions, estimates and assumptions that affect the amount of revenue, expenses, assets and liabilities reported, and the accompanying disclosures, and disclosures of contingent liabilities, at the end of the reporting period.

Uncertainty about these assumptions and estimates can produce results that require a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities affected in the coming periods.

i. Consideration

The following considerations were made by management in applying the Group's accounting policies that have the most significant influence on the amounts recognized in the consolidated financial statements:

Income taxes

Uncertainties exist with respect to the interpretation of complex tax regulations, changes in tax laws, and the amount and timing of future taxable income could necessitate future adjustments to tax income and expense already recorded. Judgment is also involved in determining the provision for corporate income tax. There are certain transactions and computation for which the ultimate tax determination is uncertain during the ordinary course of business.

The Group recognizes liabilities for anticipated tax audit issues based on estimates of whether additional taxes will be due. Where the final tax outcome of these matters is different from the amounts that were initially recorded, such differences will impact the current and deferred income tax assets and liabilities in the year in which such determination is made. Details of the nature and carrying amounts of income tax are disclosed in Note 28.

ii. Estimates and assumptions

Estimates and assumption are continually evaluated and are based on historical experience and other factors, including expectations of future events that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances.

The Group makes estimates and assumptions concerning the future. The resulting accounting estimates will, by definition, seldom equal the related actual results. The estimates and assumptions at the reporting date that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year are addressed below.

(a) Retirement benefits

The present value of the retirement benefit obligations depends on a number of factors that are determined on an actuarial basis using a number of assumptions. The assumptions used in determining the net cost (income) for pensions include the discount rate and return on investment (ROI). Any changes in these assumptions will impact the carrying amount of the retirement benefit obligations.

The Group determines the appropriate discount rate at the end of each reporting period. This is the interest rate that should be used to determine the present value of estimated future cash outflows expected to be required to settle the obligations. In determining the appropriate discount rate, the Group considers the interest rates of Government bonds that are denominated in the currency in which the benefits will be paid and that have terms to maturity approximating the terms of the related retirement benefit obligations.

If there is an improvement in the ratings of such Government bonds or a decrease in interest rates as a result of improving economic conditions, there could be a material impact on the discount rate used in determining the post-employment benefit obligations.

Other key assumptions for retirement benefit obligations are based in part on current market conditions. Additional information is disclosed in Notes 31 and 32.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

ac. Critical accounting considerations, estimates and assumptions (continued)

- ii. Estimates and assumptions (continued)
 - (b) Useful lives of property and equipment

The Group estimates the useful lives of its property and equipment based on expected asset utilization, considering strategic business plans, expected future technological developments and market behavior. The estimates of useful lives of property and equipment are based on the Group's collective assessment of industry practice, internal technical evaluation, and experience with similar assets.

The Group reviews its estimates of useful lives at least each financial year-end and such estimates are updated if expectations differ from previous estimates due to changes in expectation of physical wear and tear, technical or commercial obsolescence, and legal or other limitations on the continuing use of the assets. The amounts of recorded expenses for any year will be affected by changes in these factors and circumstances. A change in the estimated useful lives of the property and equipment is a change in accounting estimates and is applied prospectively in profit or loss in the period of the change and future periods. In 2020, the Group change its estimated useful lives of towers in Indonesia (Note 12). In 2021, the Company accelerated the useful lives of Multi-Service Access Node ("MSAN") assets until 2022 (Note 12).

Details of the nature and carrying amounts of property and equipment are disclosed in Note 12.

(c) Determining the lease term of contracts with renewal and termination options - Group as lessee

The Group determines the lease term as the non-cancellable term of the lease, together with any periods covered by an option to extend the lease if it is reasonably certain to be exercised, or any periods covered by an option to terminate the lease, if it is reasonably certain not to be exercised.

The Group has several lease contracts that include extension and termination options. The Group applies judgement in evaluating whether it is reasonably certain whether or not to exercise the option to renew or terminate the lease. That is, it considers all relevant factors that create an economic incentive for it to exercise either the renewal or termination. After the commencement date, the Group reassesses the lease term if there is a significant event or change in circumstances that is within its control and affects its ability to exercise or not to exercise the option to renew or to terminate.

(d) Allowance for expected credit losses for financial assets

For trade receivables and contract assets, the Group applies a simplified approach in calculating ECLs. Therefore, the Group does not track changes in credit risk, but instead recognizes a loss allowance based on lifetime ECLs at each reporting date. The Group has established an allowance for expected credit losses methodology that is based on its historical credit loss experience, adjusted for forward-looking factors specific to the debtors, and the economic environment.

For term deposits and debt instruments at fair value through OCI, the Group applies the low credit risk simplification. At every reporting date, the Group evaluates whether the deposits or debt instrument are considered to have low credit risk using all reasonable and supportable information that is available without undue cost or effort. In making that evaluation, the Group reassesses the internal credit rating of the debt instrument. In addition, the Group considers that there has been a significant increase in credit risk when contractual payments are more than 30 days past due.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

ac. Critical accounting considerations, estimates and assumptions (continued)

- ii. Estimates and assumptions (continued)
 - (d) Allowance for expected credit losses for financial assets (continued)

The Group assesses whether there is objective evidence that other receivables or other financial assets have been impaired at the end of each reporting period. Allowance for expected credit losses of receivables is calculated based on a review of the current status of existing receivables and historical collection experience. Such allowances are adjusted periodically to reflect the actual and anticipated experience. Details of the nature and carrying amounts of allowance for expected credit losses of receivables are disclosed in Note 5.

Following the effect of Covid-19 pandemic, Group has not remodified the definition of its significant increase in credit risk and the definition of its default. Group also closely monitors the changes in shared risk characteristics of certain account receivables by evaluating the customer segmentations portfolios which the respective customers might engage in business industries, or locate in areas, which have become affected, or are more prone to be affected, by the pandemic. Group has reassessed the model used to calculate ECLs based on the latest reasonable and supportable data to better reflect the current change in circumstances. Methods and approaches will continue to be monitored and updated if additional reasonable and supportable data and information are available; including forward looking information and other input in the future.

(e) Revenue

(i) Critical judgements in determining the performance obligation, timing of revenue recognition and revenue classification

The Group provides information technology services that are bespoke in nature. Bespoke products consist of various goods and/or services bundled together in order to provide integrated solution services to customers. In addition to the bespoke service, Group also provide multiple standard product as bundling product in contract with customer. Significant judgment is required in determining the number and nature of performance obligations promised to customers in those contracts. The number and nature of performance obligations will determine the timing of revenue recognition for such contract.

The Group reviews the determination of performance obligations on a contract-bycontract basis. When a contract consisting of several goods and/or service is assessed to have one performance obligations, the Group applies a single method of measuring progress for the performance obligation based on the measurement method that best depicts the economics of the contract, which in most cases is over time.

The Group also presents the revenue classification using consistent approach. When a contract consisting of several goods and/or service is assessed to have one performance obligations, the Group presents that performance obligations in one financial statement line items which best represent the main service of the Group, which in most cases is the internet, data communication and information technology services.

(ii) Critical judgements in determining the stand-alone selling price

The Group provides wide array of products related to telecommunication and technology. To determine the stand-alone selling price for goods and/or services that do not have any readily available observable price, the Group uses the expected costplus margin approach. The Group determines the appropriate margin based on historical achievement.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

ac. Critical accounting considerations, estimates and assumptions (continued)

- ii. Estimates and assumptions (continued)
 - (f) Test for impairment of non-current assets and goodwill

The application of the acquisition method in a business combination requires the use of accounting estimates in allocating the purchase price to the fair market value of the assets and liabilities acquired, including intangible assets. Certain business acquisitions by the Group resulted goodwill, which is not amortized but is tested for impairment annually and every indication of impairment exists.

Although management believes that the assumptions used are appropriate, significant changes to those assumptions can materially affect the evaluation of recoverable amounts and may result in impairment according to PSAK 48: Impairment of Assets.

(g) Fair value measurement of financial instruments

When the fair values of financial assets and financial liabilities recorded in the statement of financial position cannot be measured based on quoted prices in active markets, their fair value is measured using valuation techniques including the discounted cash flow (DCF) model. The inputs to these models are taken from observable markets where possible, but where this is not feasible, a degree of judgement is required in establishing fair values. Judgements include considerations of inputs such as liquidity risk, credit risk and volatility. Changes in assumptions relating to these factors could affect the reported fair value of financial instruments

(h) Acquisition

The Group evaluates each acquisition transaction to determine whether it will be treated as an asset acquisition or business combination. For transactions that are treated as an asset acquisition, the purchase price is allocated to the assets obtained, without the recognition of goodwill. For acquisitions that meet the business combination definition, the Group applies the accounting acquisition method for assets acquired and liabilities assumed are recorded at fair value at the acquisition date, and the results of operations are included with the Group's results from the date of each acquisition.

Any excess from the purchase price paid for the amount recognized for assets acquired and liabilities incurred is recorded as goodwill. The Group continues to evaluate acquisitions that are counted as a business combination for a period not exceeding one year after the applicable acquisition date of each transaction to determine whether additional adjustments are needed to allocate the purchase price paid for the assets acquired and liabilities assumed. The fair value of assets acquired and liabilities incurred are usually determined using either an estimated replacement cost or a discounted cash flow valuation method. When determining the fair value of tangible assets acquired, the Group estimates the cost of replacing assets with new assets by considering factors such as the age, condition, and economic useful lives of the assets. When determining the fair value of the intangible assets obtained, the Group estimates the applicable discount rate and the time and amount of future cash flows, including the rates and terms for the extension and reduction.

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

3. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

	<u>-</u>	March 31,		December 3	
	_	Balanc	e	Baland	ce
		Foreign currency	Rupiah	Foreign currency	Rupiah
	Currency	(in millions)	equivalent	(in millions)	equivalent
Cash	Rp	-	31	-	12
Cash in bank					
Related parties	D		7.005		0.000
PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk. ("Bank Mandiri")	Rp US\$	44	7,695 639	32	8,660 459
	EUR	2	30	2	30
	JPY	1	0	1	0
	HKD	3	0	3	5
	AU\$	0	0	0	0
PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. ("BRI")	Rp	-	8,591	-	6,035
PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. ("BNI")	US\$ Rp	1	8 3,047	0	6 2,859
T I bank Negara indonesia (Fersero) Tbk. (bivi)	US\$	2	24	2	34
	SGD	0		0	0
	EUR	0	-	0	0
PT Bank Tabungan Negara (Persero) Tbk. ("BTN")	Rp	-	2,730	-	1,368
OII (US\$	0	0	0	0
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	Rp US\$	0	17 0	0	37 0
Sub-total	USĄ	U	22,781	U	19,493
Sub-total			22,701		13,433
Third parties					
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking					
Corporation Ltd. ("HSBC Hongkong")	US\$	93	1,331	44	628
DT David David This ("David David 14")	HKD	23	42	23	42
PT Bank Permata Tbk. ("Bank Permata") PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk. ("Bank CIMB Niaga")	Rp Rp	-	1,240 218	-	2,326 570
FI Dalik Clivid Niaga TDK. (Dalik Clivid Niaga)	US\$	3	50	5	74
Standard Chartered Bank ("SCB")	US\$	23	327	21	300
,	SGD	-	-	8	83
PT Bank UOB Indonesia Tbk. ("UOB")	Rp	-	90	-	84
	US\$	1	11	3	37
	SGD MYR	2 4	26 14	2	19 13
PT Bank Central Asia Tbk. ("BCA")	Rp	-	89	-	100
1 1 2d.m 30man / tota 12m (20/1)	US\$	0	3	0	3
Bank Pembangunan Daerah Tbk. ("BPD")	Rp	-	91	-	99
J.P. Morgan Indonesia ("Chase Bank")	US\$	6	90	7	96
Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi UFJ ("MUFG Bank")	Rp	-	-	-	89
PT Bank HSBC Indonesia ("HSBC")	US\$ Rp	0	0 214	0	0 20
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	Rp	<u>-</u>	145	<u>-</u>	149
outlies (outling state of the problems)	US\$	2	36	3	50
	TWD	47	24	46	24
	MYR	1	5	2	6
	AU\$ SGD	1 4	5 44	0	5
	EUR	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	20.1	· ·	4.095	· ·	4,817
Total cash in banks			26,876		24,310
Time deposits					
Related parties					
PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. ("BNI")	Rp	-	6,413	-	6,739
	US\$	25	359	43	610
PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. ("BRI")	Rp US\$	- 52	1,181 747	- 47	544 675
PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk. ("Bank Mandiri")	Rp	-	1,418	-	604
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	US\$	-	-	31	441
PT Bank Tabungan Negara (Persero) Tbk. ("BTN")	Rp	-	980	-	580
Bank Syariah Indonesia Tbk. ("BSI")	Rp	-	470	-	210
Sub-total			11,568		10,403

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

3. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (continued)

		March 31	, 2022	December	31, 2021
		Salo	lo	Sald	0
		Foreign	Dominh	Foreign	D i a la
	Currency	currency (in millions)	Rupiah equivalent	currency (in millions)	Rupiah equivalent
Time deposits (continued)				,	
Third parties					
PT Bank Mega Tbk ("Bank Mega")	Rp	-	1,050	-	1,689
	US\$	16	237	17	235
PT Bank Permata Tbk. ("Bank Permata")	Rp	-	100	-	30
PT Bank Danamon Indonesia Tbk ("Bank Danamon")	Rp	-	153	-	-
PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk. ("Bank CIMB Niaga")	Rp	-	370	-	0
PT Bank Pembangunan Daerah Jawa Barat					
dan Banten Tbk ("BJB")	Rp	-	646	-	910
	US\$	11	154	11	153
PT Bank Maybank Indonesia Tbk. ("Maybank")	Rp	-	207	-	197
	US\$	7	108	8	107
	MYR	1	5	2	7
PT Bank DBS Indonesia ("DBS")	Rp	-	-	-	200
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	Rp	-	124	-	59
Sub-total			3,154		3,587
Total time deposits			14,722		13,990
Allowance for expected credit loss			(0)		(1)
Total			41,629		38,311 [°]

Interest rates per annum on time deposits are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Rupiah	1.95% - 6.25%	1.25% - 7.75%
Foreign currency	0.20% - 0.55%	0.20% - 1.75%

The related parties in which the Group places its funds are state-owned banks. The Group placed the majority of its cash and cash equivalents in these banks because they have the most extensive branch networks in Indonesia and are considered to be financially sound banks, as they are owned by the State.

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

4. OTHER CURRENT FINANCIAL ASSETS

	Currency	Balar Foreign currency	nce Rupiah	Balan	ce
	Currency	currency	Puniah		
		(in millions)	equivalent	Foreign currency (in millions)	Rupiah equivalent
Time deposits					
Related parties					
Bank Mandiri	Rp	-	280	-	160
	US\$	5	72	5	71
BNI	Rp	-	170	=	20
BRI	Rp	-	150	-	-
Sub-total		_	672		251
Third parties					
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	Rp	_	18	-	18
	US\$	5	73	5	73
Total time deposits		_	763	- · -	342
Escrow accounts	Rp	_	25	_	43
	us\$	1	18	1	21
Total escrow accounts		_	43	- · -	64
Mutual funds Related parties PT Bahana TCW Investment Management					
("Bahana TCW")	Rp	_	79	_	78
Total mutual funds	1.45	_	79	· -	78
Total mutual funds		_	19	· —	70
Others	Rp	<u>-</u>	100	_	9
Total others	•	_	100	- · -	9
Allowance for expected credit loss		_	(0)		(0)
Total		_	985	. -	493

The time deposits have maturities of more than three months but not more than one year, with interest rates as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Rupiah	2.20% - 2.75%	2.50% - 3.75%
Foreign currency	0.06% - 1.10%	0.06% - 0.50%

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)
(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

5. TRADE RECEIVABLES

Trade receivables arise from services provided to both retail and non-retail customers, with details as follows:

a. By debtor

(i) Related parties

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
State-owned enterprises	1,591	1,336
Indonusa	420	439
Indosat	536	148
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	132	176
Total	2,679	2,099
Allowance for expected credit losses	(1,136)	(1,138)
Net	1,543	961

(ii) Third parties

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Individual and business subscribers	13,709	13,323
Overseas international carriers	1,312	890
Total	15,021	14,213
Allowance for expected credit losses	(7,069)	(6,664)
Net	7,952	7,549

b. By age

(i) Related parties

·	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Up to 3 months	1,687	952
3 to 6 months	128	164
More than 6 months	864	983
Total	2,679	2,099
Allowance for expected credit losses	(1,136)	(1,138)
Net	1,543	961

(ii) Third parties

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Up to 3 months	7,730	7,120
3 to 6 months	704	760
More than 6 months	6,587	6,333
Total	15,021	14,213
Allowance for expected credit losses	(7,069)	(6,664)
Net	7,952	7,549

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

5. TRADE RECEIVABLES (continued)

b. By age (continued)

(iii) Aging of total trade receivables

_	March 31, 2022			December 31, 2021		
_	Gross	Allowance for expected credit losses	Expected credit loss rate	Gross	Allowance for expected credit losses	Expected credit loss rate
Not past due	6,577	474	7.2%	5,625	532	9.5%
Past due up to 3 months	2,839	530	18.7%	2,447	328	13.4%
Past due more than 3 to 6 months	832	277	33.3%	924	253	27.4%
Past due more than 6 months	7,452	6,924	92.9%	7,316	6,689	91.4%
Total	17,700	8,205		16,312	7,802	•

The Group has made allowance for expected credit losses based on the collective assessment of historical impairment rates and individual assessment of its customers' credit history, adjusted for forward looking factors specific from the customers and the economic environment. The Group does not apply a distinction between related party and third party receivables in assessing amounts past due. As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the carrying amounts of trade receivables of the Group considered past due but not impaired amounted to Rp3,392 billion and Rp3,417 billion, respectively. Management believes that receivables past due but not impaired, along with trade receivables that are neither past due nor impaired, are due from customers with good credit history and are expected to be recoverable.

c. By currency

(i) Related parties

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Rupiah	2,677	2,098
U.S. Dollar	2	1
Total	2,679	2,099
Allowance for expected credit losses	(1,136)	(1,138)
Net	1,543	961

(ii) Third parties

	Warch 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Rupiah	12,919	12,517
U.S. Dollar	1,990	1,606
Singapore Dollar	56	56
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	56	34
Total	15,021	14,213
Allowance for expected credit losses	(7,069)	(6,664)
Net	7,952	7,549

d. Movements in the allowance for expected credit losses

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Beginning balance	7,802	8,360
Allowance for expected credit losses	403	474
Receivables written off	-	(1,032)
Ending balance	8,205	7,802

The receivables written-off relate to both related party and third party trade receivables.

Management believes that the allowance for expected credit losses of trade receivables is adequate to cover losses on uncollectible trade receivables.

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, certain trade receivables of the subsidiaries amounting to Rp1,990 billion and Rp2,330 billion, respectively, have been pledged as collateral under lending agreements (Notes 19a and 20c).

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

6. CONTRACT ASSETS

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Contract assets	2,517	2,588
Allowance for expected credit losses	(81)	(115)
Net	2,436	2,473
Short term portion	(2,157)	(2,330)
Long term portion	279	143

Management believes that the allowance for expected credit losses of contract assets is adequate to cover losses on uncollectible contract asset.

Refer to Note 33 for details of related party transactions.

7. INVENTORIES

Inventories, all recognize at net realizable value, consist of:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Components	668	578
SIM cards and blank prepaid vouchers	152	148
Others	164	122
Total	984	848
Provision for obsolescence		
Components	(21)	(38)
SIM cards and blank prepaid vouchers	(28)	(28)
Others	(3)	(3)
Total	(52)	(69)
Net	932	779

Movements in the provision for obsolescence are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Beginning balance	69	68
Provision recognized during the period	0	2
Inventory written-off	(17)	(1)
Ending balance	52	69

Management believes that the provision is adequate to cover losses from decline in inventory value due to obsolescence.

The inventories recognized as expenses and included in operations, maintenance and telecommunication service expenses in March 31, 2022 and 2021 amounted to Rp185 billion and Rp134 billion, respectively (Note 26).

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, certain inventories of the subsidiaries amounting to Rp343 billion and Rp557 billion, respectively, have been pledged as collateral under lending agreements (Notes 20c).

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, modules (part of property and equipment) and components held by the Group with book value amounting to Rp121 billion and Rp122 billion, respectively, have been insured against fire, theft, and other specific risks. Total sum insured as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 amounted to Rp111 billion and Rp133 billion, respectively.

Management believes that the insurance coverage is adequate to cover potential losses of inventories arising from the insured risks.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

8. OTHER CURRENT ASSETS

The breakdown of other current assets are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Prepaid frequency license fees - current		
portion (Note 36c.i)	4,486	4,923
Advances	783	683
Prepaid salaries	270	185
Prepaid rental	105	170
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	380	390
Total	6,024	6,351

9. CONTRACT COST

Movements of contract costs are as follows:

	March 31, 2022				
	Cost to obtain	Cost to fulfill	Total		
At January 1, 2022	1,532	732	2,264		
Amortisation during the period	(80)	(148)	(228)		
Addition current period	87	154	241		
At March 31, 2022	1,539	738	2,277		
Short term portion	(322)	(316)	(638)		
Long term portion	1,217	422	1,639		
	De Cost to obtain	cember 31, 2021 Cost to fulfill	Total		
At January 1, 2021	1,245	463	1,708		
Amortisation during the year	(281)	(488)	(769)		
Addition current year	568	757	1,325		
At December 31, 2021	1,532	732	2,264		
Short term portion	(312)	(344)	(656)		
Long term portion	1,220	388	1,608		

There is no provision for impairment of contract cost as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively.

10. LONG-TERM INVESTMENTS IN FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Investment in equity at fair value through profit or loss	12,772	12,962
Convertible bonds at fair value through profit or loss	657	681
Investment in equity at fair value through other comprehensive income	18	18
Total investment in financial instruments	13,447	13,661

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

10. LONG-TERM INVESTMENTS IN FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (continued)

Investments in convertible bonds at fair value through profit or loss represent long-term investments owned by Telkomsel and MDI in the form of convertible bonds in various start-up companies engaged in information and technology, which will be immediately converted into shares when they mature. The convertible bonds will mature up to December 31, 2023.

Investments in equity at fair value through profit or loss are long-term investments in the form of shares in various start-up companies engaged in information and technology. The Group does not have significant influence in these start-up companies.

Investments in equity at fair value through profit or loss include Telkomsel's investment in PT Aplikasi Karya Anak Bangsa ("AKAB").

On November 16, 2020, Telkomsel entered into agreements with AKAB for investing in the form of non-interest-bearing Convertible Bond ("CB") amounting to US\$150 million (equivalent to Rp2,116 billion as of December 31, 2020). The CB will mature on November 16, 2023. The contractual cash flows from the investment in CB held by Telkomsel are not solely payment of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding, hence, the CB is classified as FVTPL. The preferred shares call option provides Telkomsel the right to purchase additional preferred shares of AKAB within 12-months after the effective date at the price of US\$5,049 per share amounting to US\$300 million. The preferred shares call option is a derivative and is accounted for at FVTPL.

On May 17, 2021, AKAB and PT Tokopedia officially merged to become PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia ("GoTo"). This merger triggered the conversion event in CB agreements, where the CB were required to be converted into shares. Based on the CB agreements, GoTo paid the conversion amount to Telkomsel, and upon the receipt of the conversion amount Telkomsel immediately paid the conversion amount to GoTo in accordance with the Shares Subscription Agreement.

On May 18, 2021, Telkomsel entered the Shares Subscription Agreement to subscribe to the converted 29,708 GoTo shares amounted to US\$150 million (equivalent to Rp2,110 billion) and exercised the call option to acquire an additional 59,417 GoTo shares amounted to US\$300 million (equivalent to Rp4,290 billion).

Based on deed of amendment dated on October 19, 2021, GoTo carried out the stock split and Telkomsel's shares in GoTo increased from 89,125 shares to 23,722,133,875 shares.

As of March 31, 2022, Telkomsel assessed the fair value of the investment in GoTo using the value of GoTo's share offering at the time of the IPO of Rp338 per share.

The total unrealized loss from changes in fair value of Telkomsel's investment in GoTo as of March 31, 2022, amounted to Rp881 billion and was presented as unrealized loss arising from change of valuation of investment in the consolidated statement of profit or loss.

Investments in equity also included investments by MDI in several start-up entities engaged in the information and technology sector. The additional investments during the year by MDI amounted to Rp698 billion. These equity investments are classified as FVTPL.

The total unrealized loss from changes in fair value of MDI's investment amounted to Rp5 billion as of March 31, 2022 and was presented as unrealized loss arising from change of valuation of investment in the consolidated statement of profit or loss.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

11. LONG-TERM INVESTMENTS IN ASSOCIATES

The details of long-term investments in associates under equity method as of March 31, 2022 are as follows:

	March 31, 2022							
	Percentage of ownership	Beginning balance	Additions (Deductions)	Share of net profit (loss)	Dividend	Share of other comprehensive income	Impairment	Ending balance
Long-term investments in associates:								
Jalin ^a	33,00	107	-	3	-	(0)	-	110
Finarya ^b	24,27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others (each below Rp75 billion) ^c		32	-	(7)	_	1	-	26
Total long-term investments in associates		139		(4)		1		136

Summarized financial information of the Group's investments accounted for under the equity method as at and for the period ended March 31, 2022:

	Jalin	Finarya	Others
Statements of financial position			
Current assets	279	1,525	1,211
Non-current assets	232	210	4,697
Current liabilities	(171)	(1,576)	(620)
Non-current liabilities	(8)	(30)	(4,618)
Equity	332	129	670
Statements of profit or loss and other			
comprehensive income			
Revenues	100	34	456
Operating expenses	(88)	(216)	(351)
Other income (expenses) including			
finance costs - net	(1)	4	(27)
Profit (loss) before tax	11	(178)	78
Income tax expense	(3) _	(1)	(3)
Profit (loss) for the period	8	(179)	75
Other comprehensive income (loss)	-	-	0
Total comprehensive income (loss) for the period	8	(179)	75

The details of long-term investments in associates under equity method as of December 31, 2021 are as follows:

	December 31, 2021							
	Percentage of ownership	Beginning balance	Additions (Deductions)	Share of net profit (loss)	Dividend	Share of other comprehensive income	Impairment	Ending balance
Long-term investments					<u> </u>			
in associates:								
Jalin ^a	33,00	89	-	25	(7)	0	-	107
Finarya ^b	24,27	87	-	(87)	`-'	-	-	-
Others (each below								
Rp75 billion) ^c		16	33	(16))		(1)		32
Total long-term investments in associates		192	33	(78)	(7)	(1)		139

Summarized financial information of the Group's investments accounted for under the equity method as at and for the period ended December 31, 2021:

	Jalin	Finarya	Others
Statements of financial position			
Current assets	239	1,779	1,248
Non-current assets	237	222	4,720
Current liabilities	(144)	(1,654)	(646)
Non-current liabilities	(8)	(35)	(4,618)
Equity	324	312	704
Statements of profit or loss and other			
comprehensive income			
Revenues	401	137	1,869
Operating expenses	(311)	(1,160)	(1,436)
Other income (expenses) including			
finance costs - net	6	31	(106)
Profit (loss) before tax	96	(992)	327
Income tax benefit (expense)	(19)	11	(13)
Profit (loss) for the period	77	(981)	314
Other comprehensive income (loss)	1	4	(1)
Total comprehensive income (loss) for the period	78	(977)	313

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

11. LONG-TERM INVESTMENTS IN ASSOCIATES (Continued)

- ^a Jalin was previously a subsidiary. On June 19, 2019 the Group sold 67% of its shares to PT Danareksa (Persero) ("Danareksa") amounted to Rp395 billion.
- ^b On January 21, 2019, Telkomsel established of PT Fintek Karya Nusantara ("Finarya"), a subsidiary, with an initial investment amounted to Rp25 billion and on February 22, 2019 Telkomsel transferred its assets amounted to Rp150 billion to Finarya. For this transaction, Telkomsel obtained 2,499 and 14,974 shares, respectively (equal to 100% ownership). Telkomsel with PT Mandiri Capital Indonesia, PT BRI Ventura Indonesia, PT BNI Sekuritas, PT Jasamarga Tollroad Operator, PT Dana Tabungan dan Asuransi Pegawai Negeri (Persero), PT Pertamina Retail, PT Kereta Commuter Indonesia ("KCI"), PT Asuransi Jiwasraya (Persero), and PT Danareksa Capital, entered in to shareholder agreement on July 31, 2019, October 31, 2019, and December 31, 2019 relating to the increase in issued and paid up capital made by each shareholder. On December 31, 2019, Telkomsel owned 48,530 shares or equivalent to 26.58% ownership.

On October 23, 2020 Finarya issued 13,632 series B shares, owned by Grab LA Pte Ltd ("Grab") 11,237 shares, PT BRI Ventura Indonesia 943 shares, Mandiri Capital Indonesia 924 shares, Telkomsel 528 shares. This investment decreased Telkomsel's ownership in PT Finarya, from previously 26.58% and diluted to 25.00%.

On March 8, 2021, PT Dompet Karya Anak Bangsa ("DKAB") invested in Finarya. This investment diluted Telkomsel's ownership in Finarya, from previously 25.00% to 24.33%. Since June 2021, Telkomsel's investment in Finarya has been fully absorbed.

On December 23, 2021, Grab make additional investment in Finarya. This investment diluted Telkomsel's ownership in Finarya, from previously 24.33% to 24.27%. As of March 31, 2022, the unrecognized share of loss amounting to Rp193.9 billion.

12. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

The details of property and equipment are as follows:

	December 31,	A -1 -1:4:	D. d. di	Reclassifications/	M
At cost:	2021	Additions	Deductions	Translations	March 31, 2022
Directly acquired assets					
Land rights	1,821	-	-	2	1,823
Buildings	17,296	-	-	140	17,436
Leasehold improvements	1,477	7	(60)	3	1,427
Switching equipment	18,324	97	-	156	18,577
Telegraph, telex and data communication	- , -				-,-
equipment	1,583	-	-	-	1,583
Transmission installation and equipment	165,621	538	(22)	2,041	168,178
Satellite, earth station and equipment	10,528	3	`-	19	10,550
Cable network	67,559	1,394	-	(398)	68,555
Power supply	22,035	28	(15)	263	22,311
Data processing equipment	19,258	43	(15)	218	19,504
Other telecommunication peripherals	9,121	62	`-	20	9,203
Office equipment	2,352	32	(61)	(1)	2,322
Vehicles	537	4	`-	-	541
Other equipment	47	-	-	4	51
Property under construction	2,950	3,527	-	(3,284)	3,193
Total	340,509	5,735	(173)	(817)	345,254
Accumulated depreciation and impairment losses: Directly acquired assets					
Buildings	5,537	154	-	(6)	5,685
Leasehold improvements	1,163	29	(60)	-	1,132
Switching equipment	12,225	490	-	-	12,715
Telegraph, telex and data communication					
equipment	1,582	-	-	-	1,582
Transmission installation and equipment	94,532	2,990	(18)	(460)	97,044
Satellite, earth station and equipment	5,199	187	-	(3)	5,383
Cable network	18,735	1,036	-	10	19,781
Power supply	15,874	409	(13)	(7)	16,263
Data processing equipment	14,130	407	(13)	93	14,617
Other telecommunication peripherals	4,330	426	-	20	4,776
Office equipment	1,866	69	(59)	(7)	1,869
Vehicles	270	8	-	-	278
Other equipment	40	9		(5)	44
Total	175,483	6,214	(163)	(365)	181,169
Net book value	165,026				164,085

^c The unrecognized share in losses in other investments cumulatively as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 was amounting to Rp190 billion respectively.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

12. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT (continued)

The details of property and equipment are as follows:

	December 31, 2020	Additions	Deductions	Reclassifications/ Translations	December 31, 2021
At cost:					
Directly acquired assets					
Land rights	1,800	20	-	1	1,821
Buildings	16,137	197	(5)	967	17,296
Leasehold improvements	1,410	45	(35)	57	1,477
Switching equipment	17,506	1,112	(1,223)	929	18,324
Telegraph, telex and data communication					
equipment	2,012	-	-	(429)	1,583
Transmission installation and equipment	159,196	3,829	(3,479)	6,075	165,621
Satellite, earth station and equipment	10,423	359	(15)	(239)	10,528
Cable network	60,796	8,722	(33)	(1,926)	67,559
Power supply	20,988	303	(390)	`1,134 [°]	22,035
Data processing equipment	17,663	250	(314)	1,659	19,258
Other telecommunication peripherals	7,513	1,646	` -′	(38)	9,121
Office equipment	2,125	205	(57)	79	2,352
Vehicles	551	34	(43)	(5)	537
Other equipment	68	6	`-	(27)	47
Property under construction	2,524	13,613	(29)	(13,158)	2,950
Total	320,712	30,341	(5,623)	(4,921)	340,509
Accumulated depreciation and impairment losses: Directly acquired assets					
Buildings	4.872	652	(2)	15	5,537
Leasehold improvements	1.061	132	(30)	-	1.163
Switching equipment	11,621	1,871	(1,223)	(44)	12,225
Telegraph, telex and data communication	,-	,-	(, - ,	()	, -
equipment	1,582	_	-	-	1,582
Transmission installation and equipment	87,991	11,554	(3,227)	(1,786)	94,532
Satellite, earth station and equipment	4.412	743	(16)	60	5.199
Cable network	15,978	4,210	(11)	(1,442)	18,735
Power supply	14,757	1,546	(383)	(46)	15,874
Data processing equipment	12,780	1.708	(301)	(57)	14,130
Other telecommunication peripherals	2,885	1,492	-	(47)	4,330
Office equipment	1,574	357	(57)	(8)	1,866
Vehicles	229	71	(26)	(4)	270
Other equipment	47	4	-	(11)	40
Total	159,789	24,340	(5,276)	(3,370)	175,483
Net book value	160,923				165,026

a. Gain on sale of property and equipment

	2022	2021
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment	109	147
Net book value	(7)	(13)
Gain on disposal or sale of property and equipment	102	134

b. Others

- (i) During 2021, the CGUs that independently generate cash inflows are fixed wireline, cellular, and others. Management believes that there is no indication of impairment in the assets of such CGUs as of December 31, 2021.
- (ii) Interest capitalized to property under construction amounted to Rp7 billion and Rp132 billion for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively. The capitalization rate used to determine the amount of borrowing costs eligible for capitalization ranged from 2.10% to 5.48% and 0.80% to 11.00% for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

12. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT (continued)

b. Others (continued)

- (iii) No foreign exchange loss was capitalized as part of property under construction for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the year ended December 31, 2021.
- (iv) During the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, the Group obtained proceeds from the insurance claim on lost and broken property and equipment, with a total value of Rp124 billion and Rp85 billion, respectively, and were recorded as part of "Other Income net" in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income. During the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, the net carrying values of those assets of Rp119 billion and Rp76 billion, respectively, were charged to the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.
- (v) In 2018, the estimated useful lives of radio software license and data processing equipment were changed from 7 to 10 years and from 3 to 5 years, respectively. The impact of reduction in the depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 2021 amounting to Rp18 billion.
 - In 2020, the estimated useful lives of towers in Indonesia were changed from 20 to 30 years. The impact of reduction in the depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 2021, amounted to Rp641 billion. Towers are presented as part of transmission installation and equipment.
- (vi) As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the equipment units of Telkomsel with the carrying amount of Rp91 billion and Rp818 billion, respectively, to be exchanged, and therefore the equipment units were reclassified as assets held for sale in the consolidated statement of financial position. For the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the year ended December 31, 2021, the equipment units of Telkomsel with the net carrying amount of Rp985 billion and Rp258 billion, respectively, had been exchanged with equipment units of PT ZTE Indonesia. There is no provision for impairment of assets held for sale as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021.
- (vii) In 2021, the Company decided to discontinue the use of MSAN assets and accelerate the depreciation of the MSAN assets, which will be fully depreciated in 2022. The impact of accelerated depreciation of MSAN assets for the year ended December 31, 2021 amounted to Rp1,603 billion. MSAN assets are presented as part of cable network.
- (viii) The Group owns several pieces of land located throughout Indonesia with Right to Build ("Hak Guna Bangunan" or "HGB") for a period of 10-50 years which will expire between 2022 and 2072. Management believes that there will be no issue in obtaining the extension of the land rights when they expire.
- (ix) As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Group's property and equipment excluding land rights. With net carrying amount of Rp161,440 billion and Rp161,287 billion, respectively, were insured againts fire, theft, earthquake and other specified risks, including business interruption, under blanket policies totalling Rp25,981 billion and Rp29,601 billion, US\$Nil, HK8 million, SG\$327 million and SG\$360 million, and MYR72 million, respectively, and first loss basis amounted to Rp2,750 billion, respectively. Management believes that the insurance coverage is adequate to cover potential lossess from the insured risks.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

12. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT (continued)

- b. Others (continued)
 - (x) As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the percentage of completion of property under construction was approximately 67.58% and 75.63% respectively, of the total contract value, with estimated dates of completion until February 2025, respectively. The balance of property under construction mainly consist of buildings, transmission installation and equiptment, cable network amd power supply. Management believes that there is no impediment to the completion of the construction in progress.
 - (xi) As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, all assets owned by the Company have been pledged as collateral for bonds (Note 20b.i), while certain property and equipment of the Company's subsidiaries with gross carrying value amounting to Rp17,512 billion and Rp22,939 billion, respectively, have been pledged as collateral under lending agreements (Notes 19a, 20c, and 20d).
 - (xii) As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the cost of fully depreciated property and equipment of the Group that are still used in operations amounted to Rp72,010 billion and Rp67,355 billion, respectively. The Group is currently performing modernization of network assets to replace the fully depreciated property and equipment.
 - (xiii) In 2021, the total fair values of land rights and buildings of the Group, which are determined based on the sale value of the tax object (Nilai Jual Objek Pajak or "NJOP") of the related land rights and buildings, amounted to Rp45,604 billion.

13. RIGHT OF USE ASSETS

The Group leases several assets including land rights, building, transmission installation and equipments, power supply, vehicles, and other equipments used in its operations, which generally have lease term between 1 and 30 years.

The Group also has certain leases with lease terms of twelve months or less and low-value leases. The Group applies the 'short-term lease' and 'lease of low-value assets' recognition exemptions for these leases. There are no lease contracts with variable lease payments. Short-term lease expense and low-value assets lease expense amounted to Rp750 billion and Rp1,007 billion, respectively, were incurred for the period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021.

The carrying amounts of right of use assets recognized and the movement during the period:

	December 31, 2021	Additions	Deductions	Reclassifications/ translations	March 31, 2022
At cost:		rtaditiono	Doddotiono	translations	
Land rights	5,401	143	(47)	0	5,497
Buildings	1,074	12	(23)	4	1,067
Transmission installation	,-		(- /		,
and equipments	19,061	730	(756)	1	19,036
Power supply	574	-	(2)	-	572
Vehicles	622	4	(3)	0	623
Others	69	-	(2)	(0)	67
Total	26,801	889	(833)	5	26,862
Accumulated					
amortization:					
Land rights	(1,399)	(222)	52	(0)	(1,569)
Buildings	(345)	(56)	19	(2)	(384)
Transmission installation					
and equipments	(5,941)	(853)	340	(0)	(6,454)
Power supply	(412)	(39)	2	`-'	(449)
Vehicles	(212)	(33)	3	(0)	(242)
Others	(23)	(6)	6	0	(23)
Total	(8,332)	(1,209)	422	(2)	(9,121)
Net book value	18,469				17,741

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

13. RIGHT OF USE ASSETS (continued)

The carrying amounts of right of use assets recognized and the movement during the period (continued):

	December 31, 2020	Additions	Deductions	Reclassifications/ translations	December 31, 2021
At cost:					
Land rights	4,863	968	(535)	105	5,401
Buildings	734	532	(193)	1	1,074
Transmission installation					
and equipments	16,072	4,341	(1,377)	25	19,061
Power supply	641	17	(84)	-	574
Vehicles	676	82	(136)	0	622
Others	29	49	(73)	64	69
Total	23,015	5,989	(2,398)	195	26,801
Accumulated					
amortization:					
Land rights	(763)	(955)	319	(0)	(1,399)
Buildings	(166)	(346)	163	4	(345)
Transmission installation					
and equipments	(3,160)	(3,283)	502	(0)	(5,941)
Power supply	(200)	(296)	84	-	(412)
Vehicles	(141)	(197)	128	(2)	(212)
Others	(19)	(29)	43	(18)	(23)
Total	(4,449)	(5,106)	1,239	(16)	(8,332)
Net book value	18,566				18,469

The carrying amounts of the lease liabilities and the movements are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Balance, January 1,	16,387	15,617
Additions	889	6,567
Deductions	(2,615)	(5,797)
Balance	14,661	16,387
Current maturities	(6,282)	(5,961)
Long-term portion	8,379	10,426

Maturity analysis of lease payments are as follows:

<u>Years</u>	March 31, 2022
2023	7,718
2024	1,031
2025	2,198
2026	2,057
2027	1,784
Thereafter	5,033
Total lease payments	19,821
Interest	(5,160)
Net present value of lease payments	14,661
Current maturities	(6,282)
Long-term portion	8,379

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

14. OTHER NON-CURRENT ASSETS

The breakdown of other non-current assets is as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Prepaid frequency license fees -		
net of current portion (Note 36c.i)	1,496	1,572
Advances for purchases of property and equipment	1,427	868
Claims for tax refund - net of current portion (Note 28b)	1,042	1,488
Prepaid expenses	579	454
Prepaid taxes - net of current portion (Note 28a)	480	601
Security deposits	115	102
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	447	446
Total	5,586	5,531

15. INTANGIBLE ASSETS

The details of intangible assets are as follows:

	Goodwill	Software	License	Other intangible assets	Total
Gross carrying amount:					
Balance, January 1, 2022	1,492	17,458	174	1,512	20,636
Additions	-	910	-	-	910
Deductions	-	(270)	(8)	-	(278)
Reclassifications/translations	-	(43)	`-	3	(40)
Balance, March 31, 2022	1,492	18,055	166	1,515	21,228
Accumulated amortization:			_		
Balance, January 1, 2022	(402)	(11,714)	(125)	(889)	(13,130)
Amortization	` _′	(497)	` (7)	(20)	(524)
Deductions	-	` 12 [´]	`8 [´]	`-	` 20 [′]
Reclassifications/translations	-	(2)	-	(3)	(5)
Balance, March 31, 2022	(402)	(12,201)	(124)	(912)	(13,639)
Net book value	1,090	5,854	42	603	7,589
				Other intangible	
_	Goodwill	Software	License	assets	Total
Gross carrying amount:		Software	License		
Balance, January 1, 2021	Goodwill 1,428	Software 14,688	94	assets	17,684
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions		14,688 2,938			17,684 3,093
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions	1,428	14,688 2,938 (19)	94	1,474 11 -	17,684 3,093 (19)
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations	1,428 64 - -	14,688 2,938 (19) (149)	94 80 -	1,474 11 - 27	17,684 3,093 (19) (122)
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions	1,428	14,688 2,938 (19)	94	1,474 11 -	17,684 3,093 (19)
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations	1,428 64 - -	14,688 2,938 (19) (149)	94 80 -	1,474 11 - 27	17,684 3,093 (19) (122)
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations Balance, December 31, 2021 Accumulated amortization and impairment	1,428 64 - -	14,688 2,938 (19) (149)	94 80 -	1,474 11 - 27	17,684 3,093 (19) (122)
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations Balance, December 31, 2021 Accumulated amortization and impairment losses:	1,428 64 - - 1,492	14,688 2,938 (19) (149) 17,458	94 80 - - 174	1,474 11 - 27 1,512	17,684 3,093 (19) (122) 20,636
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations Balance, December 31, 2021 Accumulated amortization and impairment losses: Balance, January 1, 2021	1,428 64 - - 1,492	14,688 2,938 (19) (149) 17,458	94 80 - - 174 (94)	1,474 11 - 27 1,512	17,684 3,093 (19) (122) 20,636
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations Balance, December 31, 2021 Accumulated amortization and impairment losses: Balance, January 1, 2021 Amortization Impairment Deductions	1,428 64 - - 1,492 (125)	14,688 2,938 (19) (149) 17,458	94 80 - - 174 (94)	1,474 11 - 27 1,512	17,684 3,093 (19) (122) 20,636 (10,838) (2,002)
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations Balance, December 31, 2021 Accumulated amortization and impairment losses: Balance, January 1, 2021 Amortization Impairment	1,428 64 - - 1,492 (125)	14,688 2,938 (19) (149) 17,458 (9,863) (1,828) - 11 (34)	94 80 - - 174 (94)	1,474 11 - 27 1,512	17,684 3,093 (19) (122) 20,636 (10,838) (2,002) (277)
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations Balance, December 31, 2021 Accumulated amortization and impairment losses: Balance, January 1, 2021 Amortization Impairment Deductions	1,428 64 - - 1,492 (125)	14,688 2,938 (19) (149) 17,458 (9,863) (1,828)	94 80 - - 174 (94)	1,474 11 - 27 1,512 (756) (143)	17,684 3,093 (19) (122) 20,636 (10,838) (2,002) (277) 11
Balance, January 1, 2021 Additions Deductions Reclassifications/translations Balance, December 31, 2021 Accumulated amortization and impairment losses: Balance, January 1, 2021 Amortization Impairment Deductions Reclassifications/translations	1,428 64 - - 1,492 (125) - (277)	14,688 2,938 (19) (149) 17,458 (9,863) (1,828) - 11 (34)	94 80 - - 174 (94) (31) - -	1,474 11 27 1,512 (756) (143)	17,684 3,093 (19) (122) 20,636 (10,838) (2,002) (277) 11 (24)

⁽i) Goodwill resulted from the acquisition of Sigma (2008), Admedika (2010), data center PT Bina Data Mandiri ("BDM") (2012), Contact Centres Australia Pty. Ltd. (2014), PT Media Nusantara Data Global ("MNDG") (2015), Melon and PT Griya Silkindo Drajatmoerni ("GSDm") (2016), TSGN and Nutech (2017), SSI, CIP, and Telin Malaysia (2018), PST (2019), and Digiserve (2021).

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

15. INTANGIBLE ASSETS (continued)

- (ii) As of December 31, 2021, the impairment of goodwill arising from the acquisition of Contact Centres Australia Pty. Ltd., SSI and Telin Malaysia amounted to Rp37 billion, Rp179 billion, and Rp61 billion, respectively. The impairment losses are presented as part of "Depreciation and amortization expenses" in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.
- (iii) The amortization is presented as part of "Depreciation and amortization expenses" in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income. The remaining amortization periods of software range for the periods ended March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, are from 1-6 years, respectively.
- (iv) As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the cost of fully amortized intangible assets that are still used in operations amounted to Rp8,311 billion and Rp7,910 billion, respectively.

16. TRADE PAYABLES

The breakdown of trade payables is as follows:

_	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Related parties		
Purchases of equipments, materials, and services	432	385
Payables to other telecommunication providers	185	112
Sub-total _	617	497
Third parties		
Purchases of equipments, materials, and services	10,514	12,806
Payables to other telecommunication providers	2,823	2,538
Radio frequency usage charges, concession fees,		
and Universal Service Obligation ("USO") charges _	1,941	1,329
Sub-total	15,278	16,673
Total	15,895	17,170
Trade payables by currency are as follows:		
	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Rupiah	13,869	15,584
U.S. Dollar	1,972	1,506
Others	54	80
Total	15,895	17,170

Terms and conditions of the above financial liabilities:

- a. The Group's trade payables are non-interest bearing and are normally settled on 1 year term.
- b. Refer to Note 33 for details on related party transactions.
- c. Refer to Note 38b.v for the Group's liquidity risk management.

17. ACCRUED EXPENSES

The breakdown of accrued expenses is as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Operation, maintenance, and telecommunication services	8,583	8,978
Salaries and benefits	4,508	4,180
General, administratives, and marketing expenses	3,025	2,583
Interest and bank charges	128	144
Total	16,244	15,885

Refer to Note 33 for details of related party transactions.

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

18. CONTRACT LIABILITIES

a. Current portion

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Advances from customers for Mobile	4,221	4,155
Advances from customers for Enterprise	1,091	1,161
Advances from customers for WIB	1,105	1,138
Advances from customers for Consumer	203	185
Others (each other below Rp75 billion)	184	156
Total	6,804	6,795

b. Non-current portion

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Advances from customers for Consumer	882	787
Advances from customers for WIB	393	450
Advances from customers for Enterprise	68	39
Others	35	7
Total	1,378	1,283

Refer to Note 33 for details of related party transactions.

19. SHORT-TERM BANK LOANS AND CURRENT MATURITIES OF LONG-TERM BORROWINGS

a. Short-term bank loans

		March 31, 2022		December 31, 2021	
		Outstanding		Outstanding	
		Foreign		Foreign	
		currency	Rupiah	currency	Rupiah
Lenders	Currency	(in millions)	equivalent	(in millions)	equivalent
Related parties	-				
BNI	Rp	-	1,105	-	1,028
Bank Mandiri	Rp	-	241	-	550
Sub-total			1,346		1,578
Third parties					
HSBC	Rp	-	2,011	-	1,937
MUFG Bank	Rp	-	1,154	-	1,853
Bank of China	Rp	-	1,000	-	-
Bank DBS	Rp	-	529	-	545
Citibank	Rp	-	500	-	-
PT Bank UOB Indonesia					
("UOB Indonesia")	Rp	-	350	-	400
BCA	Rp	-	-	-	350
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	Rp	-	19	-	19
Sub-total			5,563		5,104
Total			6,909		6,682

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

19. SHORT-TERM BANK LOANS AND CURRENT MATURITIES OF LONG-TERM BORROWINGS (continued)

a. Short-term bank loans (continued)

Other significant information relating to short-term bank loans as of March 31, 2022 is as follows:

	Borrower	Currency	Total facility (in billions)	Maturity date	Interest rate	Interest rate per annum	Security**
BNI 2014 - 2017	GSD, Sigmaª	Rp	475	April 9, 2022 - November 7, 2022	Monthly	7.90% - 8.50%	Trade receivables, property and equipment, and inventory
2017 - 2021	Infomedia ^b , Metranet, Telkom Infra	Rp	1,135	April 30, 2022 - February 18, 2023	Monthly	1 month JIBOR + 2.10% - 2.50%	Trade receivables
Mandiri 2021	Nutech	Rp	50	October 25, 2022	Monthly	9.00%	Trade receivables and property and
2020	Finnet	Rp	500	April 28, 2022	Monthly	1 month JIBOR + 1.50%	equipment None
HSBC 2014	Sigma ^{c,h}	Rp	400	July 14, 2022	Monthly	Under BLR 7.40%	Trade receivables
2018 - 2020	Sigma ^g , Metra, PINS, Metranet, Telkomsat, GSD	Rp	2,103	June 29, 2022 - December 31, 2022	Monthly, Quarterly	1 month JIBOR + 0.80% 3 months JIBOR + 1.00%	None
MUFG Bank 2018 - 2021	Infomedia, Metra, GSD, Telkom Infra	Rp	1,530	October 30, 2022 - October 31, 2022	Monthly	1 month JIBOR + 0.70%	None
Bank of China 2020	the Company	Rp	1,000	June 14, 2022	Monthly	1 month JIBOR + 0.70%	None
DBS 2016	Sigma ^{d,e}	US\$	0.02	July 31, 2022	Semi-annually	3.25% (US\$). 10.75% (Rp)	Trade receivables
2018	Telkom Infra, Infomedia	Rp	600	July 31, 2022	Monthly	1 month JIBOR + 1.20%	None
Citibank 2020	the Company	Rp	500	June 14, 2022	Monthly	1 month JIBOR + 0.60%	None
UOB Indonesia 2016	Finnet ^f	Rp	500	December 20, 2022	Monthly	1 month JIBOR + 1.75%	None

^{*} In original currency

^{**} Refer to Note 5 and Note 12 for details of trade receivables and property and equipment pledged as collateral.

Based on the latest amendment on April 23, 2019.

^b Based on the latest amendment on March 28, 2018 and July 6, 2018.

^c Based on the latest amendment on July 16, 2018 and November 17, 2021

d Based on the latest amendment on December 5, 2018.

^e Facility in U.S. Dollar. Withdrawal can be executed in U.S. Dollar and Rupiah.

f Based on the latest amendment on December 11, 2020.

^g Based on the latest amendment on April 23, 2021.

h Unsettled loan will be automatically extended.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

19. SHORT-TERM BANK LOANS AND CURRENT MATURITIES OF LONG-TERM BORROWINGS (continued)

a. Short-term bank loans (continued)

On November 27, 2020, the Company entered into a credit agreement with HSBC with total facilities amounting to Rp500 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities has not been used.

On March 29, 2021, the Company and Telkom Infra entered into a credit agreement with BNI with total facilities amounting to Rp735 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facilities amounted to Rp44 billion.

On April 23, 2021, the Company, Sigma, and Melon entered into a credit agreement amendment with HSBC with total facilities amounting to Rp947 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facilities amounted to Rp167 billion.

On August 26, 2021, the Company entered into a credit agreement amendment with Bank Permata with total facilities amounting to Rp400 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities has not been used.

On September 10, 2021, the Company, Infomedia, and Telkom Infra entered into a credit agreement amendment with Bank DBS with total facilities amounting to Rp750 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facilities amounted to Rp275 billion.

On October 14, 2021, the Company, Metra, MD Media, Metranet, Telkomsat, and GSD entered into a credit agreement amendment with HSBC with total facilities amounting to Rp1,000 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facilities amounted to Rp21 billion.

On October 22, 2021, the Company entered into a credit agreement amendment with Bank of China with total facilities amounting to Rp1,000 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities has been used.

On October 29, 2021, the Company, Metra, and Infomedia entered into a credit agreement amendment with MUFG Bank with total facilities amounting to Rp400 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facilities amounted to Rp165 billion.

On October 29, 2021, the Company, Infomedia, MD Media, and Telkom Infra entered into a credit agreement amendment with MUFG Bank with total facilities amounting to Rp1,560 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facilities amounted to Rp1,020 billion.

On October 29, 2021, the Company and GSD entered into a credit agreement amendment with MUFG Bank with total facilities amounting to Rp900 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facilities amounted to Rp521 billion.

On December 24, 2021, the Company entered into a credit agreement amendment with Citibank with total facilities amounting to Rp500 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities has been used.

As stated in the agreements, the Group is required to comply with all covenants or restrictions such as limitation that the Company must have a majority shareholding of at least 51% of the subsidiaries and maintaining financial ratios.

As of December 31, 2021, the Group obtained a waivers from lenders to not demand the loan payment as a result of the breach of covenants for Telkom Infra and Sigma. The waivers from BNI, Bank DBS, and HSBC were received on November 29, 2021, December 30, 2021, and December 31, 2021, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, the Group has complied with all covenants or restrictions except for certain loan in Telkom Infra.

The credit facilities were obtained by the Group for working capital purposes.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

19. SHORT-TERM BANK LOANS AND CURRENT MATURITIES OF LONG-TERM BORROWINGS (continued)

b. Current maturities of long-term borrowings

	Notes	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Two-step loans	20a	119	138
Bonds and notes	20b	2,200	2,200
Bank loans	20c	6,244	6,311
Other borrowings	20d	942	1,041
Total		9,505	9,690

20. LONG-TERM LOANS AND OTHER BORROWINGS

	Notes	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Two-step loans	20a	208	217
Bonds and notes	20b	4,793	4,793
Bank loans	20c	26,099	29,745
Other borrowings	20d	952	1,564
Total		32,052	36,319

Scheduled principal payments as of March 31, 2022 are as follows:

Y ear							
Notes	Total	2023	2024	2025	2026	Thereafter	
20a	208	117	91	-	-	-	
20b	4,793	-	-	2,098	-	2,695	
20c	26,099	4,725	6,406	5,396	4,567	5,005	
20d	952	591	361	-	-	-	
-	32,052	5,433	6,858	7,494	4,567	7,700	
	20a 20b 20c	20a 208 20b 4,793 20c 26,099 20d 952	20a 208 117 20b 4,793 - 20c 26,099 4,725 20d 952 591	20a 208 117 91 20b 4,793 - - 20c 26,099 4,725 6,406 20d 952 591 361	Notes Total 2023 2024 2025 20a 208 117 91 - 20b 4,793 - - 2,098 20c 26,099 4,725 6,406 5,396 20d 952 591 361 -	Notes Total 2023 2024 2025 2026 20a 208 117 91 - - 20b 4,793 - - 2,098 - 20c 26,099 4,725 6,406 5,396 4,567 20d 952 591 361 - -	

V---

a. Two-step loans

Two-step loans are unsecured loans obtained by the Government from overseas banks which are then re-loaned to the Company. Loans obtained up to July 1994 are payable in Rupiah based on the exchange rate at the date of drawdown. Loans obtained after July 1994 are payable in their original currencies and any resulting foreign exchange gain or loss is borne by the Company.

Manala 24 2000

		March 31,	2022	Outstanding		
		Outstand	ding			
Lenders	Currency	Foreign currency (in millions)	Rupiah equivalent	Foreign currency (in millions)	Rupiah equivalent	
Overseas banks	Yen	2,304	271	2,304	285	
	US\$	-	-	1	14	
	Rp	-	56	-	56	
Total			327		355	
Current maturities (Note 19b)			(119)		(138)	
Long-term portion			208		217	

		Principal payment		Interest rate per
Lenders	Currency	schedule	Interest payment period	annum
Overseas banks	Yen	Semi-annually	Semi-annually	2.95%
	Rp	Semi-annually	Semi-annually	7.125%

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

20. LONG-TERM LOANS AND OTHER BORROWINGS (continued)

a. Two-step loans (continued)

The loans were intended for the development of telecommunications infrastructure and supporting telecommunications equipment. The loans will be settled semi-annually and due on various dates until 2024.

The Company had used all facilities under the two-step loans program since 2008 and the withdrawal period for the two-step loan has ended.

Under the loan covenants, the Company is required to maintain financial ratios as follows:

- i. Projected net revenue to projected debt service ratio should exceed 1.2:1 for the two-step loans originating from Asian Development Bank ("ADB").
- ii. Internal financing (earnings before depreciation and finance costs) should exceed 20% compared to annual average capital expenditures for loans originating from the ADB.

As of March 31, 2022, the Company has complied with the above-mentioned ratios.

b. Bonds and notes

		March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Bonds and notes	Currency	Outstanding	Outstanding
Bonds			
2015			
Series A	Rp	2,200	2,200
Series B	Rp	2,100	2,100
Series C	Rp .	1,200	1,200
Series D	Rp .	1,500	1,500
Total		7,000	7,000
Unamortized debt issuance cost		(7)	(7)
Total		6,993	6,993
Current maturities (Note 19b)		(2,200)	(2,200)
Long-term portion		4,793	4,793

i. Bonds

2015

Bonds	Principal	Issuer	Listed on	Issuance date	Maturity date	Interest payment period	Interest rate per annum
Series A	2,200	The Company	IDX	June 23, 2015	June 23, 2022	Quarterly	9.93%
Series B	2,100	The Company	IDX	June 23, 2015	June 23, 2025	Quarterly	10.25%
Series C	1,200	The Company	IDX	June 23, 2015	June 23, 2030	Quarterly	10.60%
Series D	1,500	The Company	IDX	June 23, 2015	June 23, 2045	Quarterly	11.00%
Total	7,000						

The bonds are not secured by specific security but by all of the Company's assets, movable or non-movable, either existing or in the future (Note 12b.x). The underwriters of the bonds are Bahana, PT BRI Danareksa Sekuritas, PT Mandiri Sekuritas, and PT Trimegah Sekuritas Indonesia, Tbk. and the trustee is Bank Permata.

The Company received the proceeds from the issuance of bonds on June 23, 2015.

The funds received from the public offering of bonds net of issuance costs, were used to finance capital expenditures which consisted of wave broadband, backbone, metro network, regional metro junction, information technology application and support, and acquisition of some domestic and international entities.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

20. LONG-TERM LOANS AND OTHER BORROWINGS (continued)

- b. Bonds and notes (continued)
 - Bonds (continued)

2015 (continued)

As of March 31, 2022, the rating of the bonds issued by Pefindo is idAAA (Triple A).

Based on the Indenture Trusts Agreement, the Company is required to comply with all covenants or restrictions, including maintaining financial ratios as follows:

- (a) Debt to equity ratio should not exceed 2:1.
- (b) EBITDA to interest ratio should not be less than 4:1.
- (c) Debt service coverage is at least 125%.

As of March 31, 2022, the Company has complied with the above-mentioned ratios.

c. Bank loans

		March 3	1, 2022	December 31, 2021		
		Outsta	nding	Outsta	anding	
		Foreign		Foreign		
		currency	Rupiah	currency	Rupiah	
Lenders	Currency	(in millions)	equivalent	(in millions)	equivalent	
Related parties						
BNI	Rp	-	7,515	-	7,500	
Bank Mandiri	Rp	-	6,866	-	7,374	
BRI	Rp	-	2,109	-	2,223	
BSI	Rp	-	30	-	533	
Sub-total	•		16,520		17,630	
Third parties						
BCA	Rp	-	7,542	-	8,651	
Bank DBS	Rp	-	3,500	-	3,887	
MUFG Bank	Rp	-	1,664	-	1,972	
Bank Permata	Rp	-	1,188	-	1,188	
HSBC	Rp	-	750	-	750	
Syndication of banks	Rp	-	100	-	350	
	US\$	20	293	24	338	
PT Bank ANZ Indonesia ("Bank ANZ")	Rp	-	264	-	286	
UOB Singapore	US\$	18	251	22	314	
Bank CIMB Niaga	Rp	-	197	-	194	
•	US\$	0	5	-	5	
BTPN	Rp	-	65	-	84	
PT Bank ICBC Indonesia ("ICBC")	Rp	-	57	-	68	
Bank of China	Rp	-	-	-	400	
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	MYR	10	35	11	36	
Sub-total			15,911		18,523	
Total			32,431		36,153	
Unamortized debt issuance cost			(88)		(97)	
			32,343		36,056	
Current maturities (Note 19b)			(6,244)		(6,311)	
Long-term portion			26,099		29,745	

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)
(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

20. LONG-TERM LOANS AND OTHER BORROWINGS (continued)

c. Bank loans (continued)

Other significant information relating to bank loans as of March 31, 2022 is as follows:

	Borrower	Currency	Total facility (in billions)*	Current period payment (in billions)*	Principal payment schedule	Interest payment period	Interest rate per annum	Security**
BNI 2018	GSD	Rp	182	8	2020 - 2024	Monthly	8.75%	Trade
2013 - 2021	The Company, GSD, TLT, Sigma, Mitratel	Rр	11,505	427	2016 - 2033	Monthly, Quarterly	1 month JIBOR + 2.25% - 2.50%; 3 months JIBOR + 1.70% - 2.25%	receivables Trade receivables, inventory, and property and equipment
Bank Mandiri 2018	Balebat	Rp	25	0	2018 - 2022	Monthly	9.00%	Trade receivables, inventory, and property and equipment
2017 - 2021	The Company, GSD, Mitratel,	Rp	7,193	407	2019 - 2027	Quarterly	3 months JIBOR + 1.50% - 1.85%	None
BRI 2017 - 2019	The Company, Mitratel	Rp	3,200	109	2019 - 2026	Quarterly	3 months JIBOR + 1.70% - 1.85%	None
BSI 2019	SSI	Rp	60	3	2019 - 2024	Monthly	10.00%	Property and equipment
BCA 2020 - 2021	The Company, Mitratel, PST	Rp	10,511	350	2020 - 2028	Quarterly, Semi- annually	3 months JIBOR + 1.50% - 1.75%	Trade receivables and property and
DBS 2021	Mitratel	Rp	3,500	-	2023 - 2028	Semi- annually	3 months JIBOR + 1.70%	equipment Property and equipment
MUFG Bank 2018 - 2021	Mitratel	Rp	2,800	22	2018 - 2028	Quarterly	3 months JIBOR + 1.43% - 2.40%	Property and equipment
Bank Permata 2020 - 2021	Mitratel	Rp	1,250	-	2021 - 2028	Semi- annually	3 months JIBOR + 1.50% - 2.40%	Property and equipment
HSBC 2021	Mitratel	Rp	750	-	2023 - 2028	Semi- annually	3 months JIBOR + 1.50%	Property and equipment
Syndication of banks	41	D.	F 000	F00	2022 2022	Oversteil	2	
2021 2018	the Company Telin	Rp US\$	5,000 0.09	500 0.003	2022 - 2028 2019 - 2025	Quarterly Semi- annually	3 months JIBOR + 2.5% 6 months LIBOR + 1.25%	None None

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

20. LONG-TERM LOANS AND OTHER BORROWINGS (continued)

c. Bank loans (continued)

Other significant information relating to bank loans as of March 31, 2022 is as follows (continued):

	_		Total facility (in	Current period payment (in	Principal payment	Interest payment	Interest rate	
	Borrower	Currency	billions)*	billions)*	schedule	period	per annum	Security**
ANZ								
2015	GSD, PINS	Rp	440	22	2020 - 2025	Quarterly	3 months JIBOR + 1.40%	None
UOB Singapore								
2018	Telin	US\$	0.049	0.005	2019 - 2024	Semi-annually	6 months LIBOR + 1.25%	None
Bank CIMB Niaga								
2017 - 2019	GSD, PINS	Rp	700	21	2018 - 2025	Quarterly	3 months JIBOR + 1.50% - 1.95%	None
2021	Telin	US\$	0.055	-	2024 - 2029	Semi-annually	6 months LIBOR + 1.70%	None
BTPN							2.2011 11.070	
2019 - 2020	Telin, Admedika	Rp	189	5	2020 - 2025	Quarterly	3 months JIBOR + 1.435% - 2.00%	None
ICBC								
2017	GSD	Rp	272	11	2017 - 2024	Quarterly	3 months JIBOR + 2.36%	Trade receivables and property and
								equipment

^{*} In original currency

On March, 24, 2017, the Company, Mitratel, Sigma, GSD, and Telin entered into several credit agreements with BRI, BNI, and Bank Mandiri with total facilities amounting to Rp1,000 billion, Rp2,005 billion and Rp1,500 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for Bank Mandiri amounted to Rp5 billion.

On March 30, 2017, the Company, GSD, and Metra entered into a credit agreement with Bank CIMB Niaga with total facilities amounting Rp495 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for Bank CIMB Niaga amounted to Rp20 billion.

On February 26, 2018, the Company entered into a credit agreement with Bank Mandiri with total facilities amounting to Rp775 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities had been used.

On February 26, 2018, the Company entered into a credit agreement with BNI with total facilities amounting to Rp825 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities had been used.

On March 27, 2018 and May 23, 2019, the Company and Mitratel entered into several credit agreements with MUFG Bank and BRI with total facilities amounting to Rp800 billion and Rp200 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities had been used.

On January 15, 2019, the Company, Infomedia, Telin, Telkom Infra, Telkomsat, and Sigma entered into a credit agreement with BTPN with total facilities amounting to Rp628 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for BTPN amounted to Rp538 billion.

^{**} Refer to Note 5, note 7, and Note 12 for details of trade receivables, inventories, and property and equipment pledged as collateral.

^a Telkomsel has no collateral for its bank loans, or other credit facilities. The terms of the various agreements with Telkomsel's lenders and financiers require compliance with a number of covenants and negative covenants as well as financial and other covenants, which include, among other things, certain restrictions on the amount of dividends and other profit distributions which could adversely affect Telkomsel's capacity to comply with its obligation under the facility. The terms of the relevant agreements also contain default and cross default clauses. As of March 31, 2022, Telkomsel has complied with the above covenants.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

20. LONG-TERM LOANS AND OTHER BORROWINGS (continued)

c. Bank loans (continued)

On May 23, 2019, the Company entered into a credit agreement with BRI with total facilities amounting to Rp2,000 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities had been used.

On June 19, 2019, the Company and Mitratel entered into credit agreements with BNI with total facilities amounting to Rp2,160 billion and Rp840 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities had been used.

On March 12, 2020, the Company, GSD, and PINS entered into a credit agreement amendment with Bank ANZ with total facilities amounting to Rp240 billion and Rp200 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities had been used.

On November 16, 2020, the Company, Mitratel, and GSD entered into a credit agreement amendment with Bank Mandiri with total facilities amounting to Rp1,400 billion, Rp1,113 billion, and Rp200 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for Bank Mandiri amounted to Rp136 billion.

On December 4, 2020, the Company and Admedika entered into a credit agreement with BTPN with total facilities amounting to Rp1,500 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for BTPN amounted to Rp1,480 billion.

On January 18, 2021, the Company entered into a credit agreement with BRI with total facilities amounting to Rp1,000 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the facilities has not been used.

On January 28, 2021, the Company entered into a credit agreement with Syndication of banks (Bank Mandiri and BNI) with total facilities amounting to Rp5,000 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for Syndication of banks amounted to Rp4,900 billion.

On October 28, 2021, the Company entered into a credit agreement with BCA with total facilities amounting to Rp6,000 billion. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for BCA amounted to Rp1,000 billion.

On November 17, 2021, the Company entered into a credit agreement with Bank Mandiri with total facilities amounting to Rp2,400 billion. As of March 31, 2022, all facilities had been used.

On November 22, 2021, the Company, PINS, and GSD entered into a credit agreement amendments with Bank CIMB Niaga with total facilities amounting to Rp500 billion, Rp300 billion, and Rp200 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for Bank CIMB Niaga amounted to Rp796,6 billion.

As stated in the agreements, the Group is required to comply with all covenants or restrictions such as dividend distribution, obtaining new loans, and maintaining financial ratios. As of December 31, 2021, the Group obtained waiver from lenders for the non-fulfillment financial ratios in Telkom Infra, Sigma and GSD. The waivers from BNI, BCA, Bank DBS, HSBC, Bank Mandiri, and ICBC were received on November 29, 2021, December 16, 2021, December 15, 2021, December 22, 2021, December 30, 2021, and December 31, 2021. As of March 31, 2022, the Group has complied with all covenants or restrictions except for certain loan in Telkom Infra.

The credit facilities were obtained by the Group for working capital purposes and investment purposes.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

20. LONG-TERM LOANS AND OTHER BORROWINGS (continued)

d. Other borrowings

		Outstanding		
Lenders	Currency	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	
PT Sarana Multi Infrastruktur	Rp	1,897	2,609	
Unamortized debt issuance cost	_	(3)	(4)	
Total		1,894	2,605	
Current maturities (Note 19b)	_	(942)	(1,041)	
Long-term portion	_	952	1,564	

Other significant information relating to other borrowings as of March 31, 2022 is as follows:

	Borrower	Currency	Total facility (in billions)	Current period payment (in billions)	Principal payment schedule	Interest rate per annum	Security
PT Sarana Multi Infrastruktur							
November 14, 2018	The Company	Rp	1,000	-	Semi-annually (2019 - 2023)	3 months JIBOR + 1.75%	None
March 29, 2019	The Company	Rp	2,836	350	Semi-annually (2020 - 2024)	3 months JIBOR + 1.75%	None
March 29, 2019	Telkomsat	Rp	164	11	Semi-annually (2020 - 2024)	3 months JIBOR + 1.75%	None

Under the agreement, the Company and Telkomsat are required to comply with all covenants or restrictions, including maintaining financial ratios as follows:

- (a) Debt to equity ratio should not exceed 2:1
- (b) Net debt to EBITDA ratio should not exceed 4:1
- (c) Minimal debt service coverage at least 125%

As of March 31, 2022, the Company and Telkomsat have complied with the above-mentioned ratios.

On November 14, 2018, the Company entered into a credit agreement with PT. Sarana Multi Infrastruktur with total facilities amounting to Rp1,000 billion. As of March 31, 2022 all facilities had been used.

On March 29, 2019, the Company and Telkomsat entered into a credit agreement with PT. Sarana Multi Infrastruktur. On June 15, 2020, the Company and Telkomsat entered into credit agreements amendment with PT Sarana Multi Infrastruktur with total facilities amounting to Rp2,836 billion and Rp164 billion, respectively. As of March 31, 2022, the unused facility for PT Sarana Multi Infrastruktur amounted to Rp106 billion.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

21. NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS

The details of non-controlling interests are as follows:

_	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Non-controlling interests in net assets of subsidiaries:		
Telkomsel	15,454	13,804
Mitratel	9,596	9,464
GSD	224	226
Metra	165	157
Others	97	102
Total	25,536	23,753
	2022	2021
Non-controlling interests in net income (loss)	_	
of subsidiaries:		
Telkomsel	1,605	2,382
Mitratel	129	-
Metra	10	(2)
GSD	(2)	(2)
Others	(4)	(5)
Total	1,738	2,373

Material partly-owned subsidiary

a. Telkomsel

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the non-controlling interest holds 35% ownership interest in Telkomsel which is considered material to the company (Note 1d).

The summarized financial information of Telkomsel below is provided based on amounts before elimination of inter-company balances and transactions.

Summarized statement of financial position:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Current assets	14,281	12,288
Non-current assets	86,994	89,014
Current liabilities	(34,300)	(31,654)
Non-current liabilities	(22,903)	(30,205)
Total equity	44,072	39,443
Attributable to:		
Equity holders of parent company	28,618	25,639
Non-controlling interest	15,454	13,804

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

21. NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS (continued)

Material partly-owned subsidiary (continued)

a. Telkomsel (continued)

Summarized statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income:

	2022	2021
Revenues	21,263	21,215
Operating expenses	(14,167)	(13,744)
Other (expense) income - net	(1,186)	889
Profit before income tax	5,910	8,360
Income tax expense - net	(1,326)	(1,636)
Profit for the year	4,584	6,724
Other comprehensive loss - net	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net comprehensive income for the period	4,584	6,724
Attributable to non-controlling interest	1,605	2,382
Dividend paid to non-controlling interest	-	1,400
Summarized statements of cash flows:		
	2022	2021
Operating activities	12,434	12,911
Investing activities	(2,731)	(871)
Financing activities	(6,865)	(4,958)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents	2,838	7,082

b. Mitratel

On November 22, 2021, Mitratel have been listed on the IDX give rise to a non-controlling interest in Mitratel. As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the non-controlling interest in Mitratel was 28.13% (Note 1d).

The summarized financial information of Mitratel below is provided based on amounts before elimination of intercompany balances and transactions.

Summarized statement of financial position:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Current assets	21,241	21,303
Non-current assets	36,240	36,426
Current liabilities	(7,803)	(6,476)
Non-current liabilities	(15,571)	(17,607)
Total equity	34,107	33,646
Attributable to:		
Equity holders of parent company	24,511	24,182
Non-controlling interest	9,596	9,464

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

21. NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS (continued)

Material partly-owned subsidiary (continued)

Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents

a. Mitratel (continued)

Summarized statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income:

2022
1,870
(1,056)
(42)
772
(153)
619
(95)
524
(64)
460
-
460
129
2022
2,658
(572)
(2,580)

(494)

22. CAPITAL STOCK

	March 31, 2022			
Description	Number of shares	Percentage of ownership	Total paid-in capital	
Series A Dwiwarna share		-	-	
Government	1	0	0	
Series B shares				
Government	51,602,353,559	52.09	2,580	
The Bank of New York Mellon Corporation*	4,518,323,180	4.56	226	
Directors (Note 1b):				
Ririek Adriansyah	1,156,955	0	0	
Budi Setyawan Wijaya	275,000	0	0	
Afriwandi	42,500	0	0	
Herlan Wijanarko	42,500	0	0	
Heri Supriadi	40,000	0	0	
Edi Witjara	32,500	0	0	
Public (individually less than 5%)	42,939,950,405	43.35	2,147	
Total	99,062,216,600	100.00	4,953	

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

22. CAPITAL STOCK (continued)

	December 31, 2021			
	Percentage of			
Description	Number of shares	ownership	Total paid-in capital	
Series A Dwiwarna share				
Government	1	0	0	
Series B shares				
Government	51,602,353,559	52.09	2,580	
The Bank of New York Mellon Corporation*	4,829,039,080	4.87	241	
Directors (Note 1b):				
Ririek Adriansyah	1,156,955	0	0	
Budi Setyawan Wijaya	275,000	0	0	
Afriwandi	42,500	0	0	
Herlan Wijanarko	42,500	0	0	
Heri Supriadi	40,000	0	0	
Edi Witjara	32,500	0	0	
Public (individually less than 5%)	42,629,234,505	43.04	2,132	
Total	99,062,216,600	100.00	4,953	

^{*} The Bank of New York Mellon Corporation serves as the Depositary of the registered ADS holders for the Company's ADSs.

The Company issued only 1 Series A Dwiwarna share which is held by the Government and cannot be transferred to any party, and has a veto in the General Meeting of Stockholders of the Company with respect to election and removal of the Boards of Commissioners and Directors, issuance of new shares, and amendments of the Company's Articles of Association.

23. OTHER EQUITY

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Translation adjustment	636	611
Effect of change in equity of associated companies	386	386
Unrealized holding gain on available-for-sale securities	5	3
Difference due to acquisition of non controlling interests in		
subsidiaries	8,358	8,358
Other equity components	37	37
Total	9,422	9,395

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

24. REVENUES

The Group derives revenues in the following major product lines:

2022	Mobile	Consumer	Enterprise	WIB	Others	Consolidated revenue
Telephone revenues Cellular	3,185			7		3,192
Fixed lines	3,103	201	155	45		40
Total telephone revenues	3,185	201	155	52		3,593
Interconnection revenues	63			2,070		2,133
Data, internet, and information				2,010		2,100
technology service revenues						
Cellular data and internet	15,996	_	_	_	_	15,996
Internet, data communication, and	,					,
information technology services	-	128	1,515	575	-	2,218
SMS	1,145	-	9	-	-	1,154
Others	<u></u> _		395	199	48	642
Total data, internet, and information						
technology service revenues	17,141	128	1,919	774	48	20,010
Network revenues	1		320	216		537
Indihome revenues	<u>-</u>	6,165	686		<u> </u>	6,851
Other services						
Manage service and terminal	-	-	348	5	-	353
Call center service	-	-	258	16	-	274
E-health	-	-	167	-	-	167
E-payment	-	-	80		-	80
Others		14	245	111	199	569
Total other services		14	1,098	132	199	1,443
Total revenues from			4.470	2211		
contract with customer	20,390	6,508	4,178	3,244	247	34,567
Revenues from lessor transactions				641		641
Total revenues	20,390	6,508	4,178	3,885	247	35,208
	_		1	(2)	(192)	
Adjustments and eliminations						
Total external revenues as reported in						
	20,390	6,508	4,179	3,883	55	
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021	20,390 Mobile	6,508	4,179	3,883 WIB	55 Others	Consolidated revenue
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues	Mobile			WIB		
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular		Consumer	Enterprise _	WIB 26		3,880
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines	Mobile 3,854	Consumer -	Enterprise	WIB 26 46	Others - -	3,880 471
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues	Mobile 3,854 - 3,854	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187	WIB 26 46 72	Others - -	3,880 471 4,351
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues	Mobile 3,854	Consumer -	Enterprise	WIB 26 46	Others - -	3,880 471 4,351
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information	Mobile 3,854 - 3,854	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187	WIB 26 46 72	Others - -	3,880 471 4,351
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues	3,854 - 3,854 - 103	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187	WIB 26 46 72	Others - -	3,880 471 4,351 1,826
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information	Mobile 3,854 - 3,854	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187	WIB 26 46 72	Others - -	3,880 471 4,351 1,826
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services	3,854 	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187	WIB 26 46 72	Others - -	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS	3,854 - 3,854 - 103	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise	WIB 26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others	3,854 	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187	26 46 72 1,723	Others - -	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues	3,854 	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187 187	WIB 26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	238 238 238 	Enterprise 187 187 187 - 1,593 8 396 1,997 187	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	Consumer - 238 - 238	Enterprise 187 187 187	WIB 26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	238 238 238 	187 187 187 1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	238 238 238 	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	238 238 238 	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 477 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	238 238 238 	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 477 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	Consumer	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 184 146	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 477 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment Others	3,854 3,854 103 15,530	Consumer 238 238	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 184 146 109 216	26 46 72 1,723 493 192 685 168 -	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114 410
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology service south information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other service Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment Others Total other services Total other services	3,854 -3,854 103 15,530 -894 16,424 	Consumer	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 184 146	26 46 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Network revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment Others Total other services Total revenues from	Mobile 3,854	Consumer	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 184 146 109 216 1,100	26 46 72 1,723 - 493 - 192 685 168 - 19 - 19	Others	3,880 477 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114 410
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment Others Total other services Total revenues from contract with customer	3,854 -3,854 103 15,530 -894 16,424 	Consumer 238 238	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 184 146 109 216	WIB 26 46 72 1,723 - 493 - 192 685 168 - 19 - 81 100 2,748	Others	3,880 477 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114 410 1,318
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other service E-health E-payment Others Total other services Total revenues from contract with customer Revenues from lessor transactions	Mobile 3,854 - 3,854 103 15,530 894 - 16,424 1 20,382	Consumer 238 238 238 5,721 20 20 5,979	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 184 146 109 216 1,100	26 46 72 1,723 - 493 - 192 685 168 - - 19 - - 81 100 2,748 600	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 6229 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114 410 1,318
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment Others Total other services Total other services Total revenues from contract with customer Revenues from lessor transactions Total revenues	Mobile 3,854	238 238 238	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 146 109 216 1,100 4,097	### WIB 26 446 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 629 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114 410 1,318
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Interconnection revenues Cellular data and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment Others Total other services Total revenues from contract with customer Revenues From contract with customer Revenues Adjustments and eliminations	Mobile 3,854 - 3,854 103 15,530 894 - 16,424 1 20,382	Consumer 238 238 238 5,721 20 20 5,979	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 184 146 109 216 1,100	26 46 72 1,723 - 493 - 192 685 168 - - 19 - - 81 100 2,748 600	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 6229 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114 410 1,318
Total external revenues as reported in note operating segment 2021 Telephone revenues Cellular Fixed lines Total telephone revenues Interconnection revenues Data, internet, and information technology service revenues Cellular data and internet Internet, data communication, and information technology services SMS Others Total data, internet, and information technology service revenues Network revenues Indihome revenues Other services Manage service and terminal Call center service E-health E-payment Others Total other services Total other services Total revenues from contract with customer Revenues from lessor transactions Total revenues	Mobile 3,854 - 3,854 103 15,530 894 - 16,424 1 20,382	238 238 238	1,593 8 396 1,997 187 626 445 146 109 216 1,100 4,097	### WIB 26 446 72 1,723	Others	3,880 471 4,351 1,826 15,530 2,086 902 6229 19,147 356 6,347 445 203 146 114 410 1,318

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

24. REVENUES (continued)

Management expects that most of the transaction price allocated to the unsatisfied contracts as of March 31, 2022 will be recognised as revenue during the next reporting periods. Unsatisfied performance obligations as of March 31, 2022, which management expect to be realised within one year is Rp6,627 billion, and more than one year is Rp5,061 billion.

The Group entered into non-cancelable lease agreements as a lessor. The lease agreements cover leased lines, telecommunication equipment, and land and building. These leases have terms of between 1 to 10 years. All leases include a clause to enable an upward revision of the rental charge on an annual basis according to the prevailing market conditions. These lessees are also required to provide a residual value guaranted on the properties.

There is no revenue from major customers which exceeds 10% of total revenues for the three months period ended March 31, 2022.

Refer to Note 33 for details of related parties transactions.

25. PERSONNEL EXPENSES

The breakdown of personnel expenses is as follows:

	2022	2021
Salaries and related benefits	2,106	2,015
Vacation pay, incentives, and other benefits	934	983
Periodic pension benefit cost (Note 31)	319	331
Net periodic post-employment health care		
benefit cost (Note 31)	63	78
LSA expense (Note 32)	43	43
Obligation under the Labor Law (Note 31)	39	34
Other post-employment benefit cost (Note 31)	6	6
Long service employee benefit cost (Note 31)	0	1
Others	6	9
Total	3,516	3,500

Refer to Note 33 for details of related parties transactions.

26. OPERATION, MAINTENANCE, AND TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICE EXPENSES

The breakdown of operation, maintenance, and telecommunication service expenses is as follows:

	2022	2021
Operation and maintenance	5,307	4,746
Radio frequency usage charges (Note 36c.i)	1,599	1,454
Leased lines and CPE	675	935
Concession fees and USO charges	622	601
Electricity, gas, and water	223	257
Cost of SIM cards and vouchers (Note 7)	157	120
Project management	131	111
Vehicles rental and supporting facilities	75	72
Insurance	73	113
Cost of sales of peripherals (Note 7)	28	14
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	46	29
Total	8,936	8,452

Refer to Note 33 for details of related parties transactions.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

27. GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

The breakdown of general and administrative expenses is as follows:

	2022	2021
General expenses	405	349
Allowance for expected credit losses	369	516
Professional fees	109	102
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	317	326
Total	1,200	1,293

Refer to Note 33 for details of related parties transactions.

28. TAXATION

a. Prepaid taxes

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
The Company:		
Income Tax		
Article 23 - Withholding tax on service delivery	81	81
VAT	480	601
Subsidiaries:		
Income tax		
Corporate Income Tax	29	-
Article 22 - Withholding tax on goods delivery		
and imports	2	-
Article 4 (2) - Final tax	82	5
Article 23 - Withholding tax on service delivery	174	19
VAT	1,635	2,039
Total prepaid taxes	2,483	2,745
Current portion	(2,003)	(2,144)
Non-current portion (Note 14)	480	601

b. Claims for tax refund

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
The Company		
Corporate Income Tax	78	500
VAT	412	403
Subsidiaries		
Income Tax		
Corporate Income Tax	767	662
Income tax article 23 - Withholding tax on		
services delivery	17	17
VAT	451	596
Total claims for tax refund	1,725	2,178
Current portion	(683)	(690)
Non-current portion (Note 14)	1,042	1,488

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)
(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

c. Taxes payable

Taxoo payable	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
The Company:		_
Income taxes		
Article 4 (2) - Final tax	26	53
Article 21 - Individual income tax	45	97
Article 22 - Withholding tax on goods delivery		
and imports	3	8
Article 23 - Withholding tax on services	31	47
Article 25 - Installment of corporate income tax	211	211
Article 26 - Withholding tax on non-resident		
income	1	3
Article 29 - Corporate income tax	496	455
VAT	687	505
VAT - Tax collector	296	409
O Later Co.	1,796	1,788
Subsidiaries:		
Income taxes	100	045
Article 4 (2) - Final tax	189	215
Article 21 - Individual income tax	183	151
Article 22 - Withholding tax on goods delivery	2	2
and import	2	3
Article 23 - Withholding tax on services	55 523	65
Article 25 - Installment of corporate income tax	523	23
Article 26 - Withholding tax on non-resident income	12	14
Article 29 - Corporate income tax	1,489	919
VAT	1,069	745
VAI	3,522	2,135
Total taxes payable	5,318	3,923
i otal tanoo payablo	5,510	

d. The components of consolidated income tax expense (benefit) are as follows:

	2022	2021
Current		
The Company	752	572
Subsidiaries	2,080	1,671
	2,832	2,243
Deferred		
The Company	(246)	27
Subsidiaries	(580)	159
	(826)	186
Net income tax expense	2,006	2,429

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

d. The components of consolidated income tax expense (benefit) are as follows (continued):

The reconciliation between the profit before income tax and the estimated taxable income of the Company for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Profit before income tax consolidation	9,862	10,816
Add back consolidation eliminations	5,192	8,224
Consolidated profit before income tax and eliminations	15,054	19,040
Less: profit before income tax of the subsidiaries	(8,574)	(11,192)
Profit before income tax attributable to the Company		
before deduction of income subject to final tax	6,480	7,848
Less: income subject to final tax '	(78)	(68)
Profit before income tax attributable to the Company		
after deduction of income subject to final tax	6,402	7,780
Temporary differences:		
Provision for impairment of receivables	385	12
Provision for employee benefits	375	132
Land rights, intangible assets, and other	6	-
Deferred installation fee	112	52
Difference between book value of accounting		
and tax property equipment	119	(208)
Net periodic pension and other post-employment		,
benefits costs	(19)	(10)
Accrued expenses and provision for Inventory	, ,	` ,
obsolescence	34	-
Finance leases	(1)	(1)
Contract cost	33	92
Net temporary differences	1,044	69
Permanent differences:	,	
Net periodic post-retirement health care benefit costs	63	78
Employee benefits	49	45
Donations	56	60
Expense related to income subject to final tax	34	_
Equity in net income of associates and subsidiaries	(3,752)	(5,088)
Other income from tax assessment result	` 11 [°]	-
Others	13	33
Net permanent differences	(3,526)	(4,872)
Taxable income of the Company	3,920	2,977
Current corporate income tax expense	745	566
Final income tax expense	7	6
Total current income tax expense of the Company	752	572
Current income tax expense of the subsidiaries	2,080	1,671
Total current income tax expense	2,832	2,243
Total outfort moonic tax expense	2,332	2,243

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

d. The components of income tax expense (benefit) are as follows (continued):

The reconciliation between the income tax expense calculated by applying the applicable tax rate of 19% to the profit before income tax less income subject to final tax, and the net income tax expense as shown in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income is as follows:

	2022	2021
Profit before income tax consolidation	9,862	10,816
(Less): consolidated income subject to final tax - net	(2,634)	(2,194)
	7,228	8,622
Income tax expense calculated at the Company's		
applicable statutory tax rate	1,373	1,638
Difference in applicable statutory tax rate for		
subsidiaries	135	215
Non-deductible expenses	559	155
Final income tax expense	-	6
Others	(61)	415
Net income tax expense	2,006	2,429

In March 2020, the Government issued Government Regulation in lieu of Law No.1/2020 concerning State Financial Policy and Financial System Stability for Handling Corona Virus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) and / or in the Context of Facing Threats that Harm National Economy and/or Financial System Stability, which has been stipulated into Law No.2/2020, governing the adjustments to the tax rates of domestic corporate taxpayers and permanent establishments, to 22% for fiscal years 2020 and 2021, and 20% for fiscal years 2022. Furthermore, the Government issues Government Regulations ("PP") No. 30/2020 concerning Reduction of Income Tax Rates for Domestic Taxpayers in the form of a Public Company, which regulates the tax rate of 3% lower for domestic taxpayers in the form of publicly listed companies whose shares are listed and traded on the IDX with a minimum of 40% of the total all shares issued by the company and such shares are owned by at least 300 shareholders, where the ownership of each may not exceed 5%. These requirements must be fulfilled by companies that listed their shares on the stock exchange in a minimum of 183 calendar days within one fiscal year, and the fulfillment of the requirements referred to is carried out by the Public Company Taxpayer by submitting a report to the Directorate General of Taxes. The Company has met all of the required criteria therefore, for the purpose of calculating current income tax expense and liabilities for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the year ended December 31, 2021, the Company has reduced the applicable tax rate by 3%.

In October 2021, the Government issued Law No. 7/2021 concerning Harmonization of Tax Regulations. In paragraph (1) letter b Article 17 Chapter III Income Tax Law no. 7/2021 stipulates that the tax rate applied to Taxable Income for domestic corporate taxpayers and permanent establishments is 22%, which comes into force in the 2022 tax year, and for corporate taxpayers in the form of a limited liability company with a total number of paid-up shares is traded on a stock exchange in Indonesia of at least 40% and meeting certain requirements can receive 3% tax rate lower than the expected rate.

The Company applied the tax rate of 19% for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the year ended December 31, 2021. The subsidiaries applied the tax rate of 22% for the period ended March 31, 2022 and for the year ended December 31, 2021.

The Company will submit the above taxable income and current income tax expense computation in its income tax return ("Surat Pemberitahuan Tahunan" or Annual Tax Return) for fiscal year 2021 that will be reported to the tax office based on prevailing regulations.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

- e. Tax assessment
 - (i) The Company

Income tax and VAT fiscal year 2012

On November 3, 2016, the Company received an Tax Underpayment Assessment Letter ("SKPKB") for all taxes for fiscal year 2012 amounting to Rp1,820.3 billion (including penalty of Rp592.4 billion) and Tax Collection Letter ("STP") for VAT amounting to Rp37.5 billion. The Company agreed to the recalculation of VAT amounting to Rp35.2 billion, corporate income tax amounting to Rp613.3 million, and withholding tax article 26 amounting to Rp311.5 million that have been charged in the 2016 consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income. On November 16, 2016, the Company filed an objection regarding to the remaining assessments.

On November 16, 2016, the Company filed an objection regarding to the remaining assessments. During 2017, the Company received decision letters on objections from the Tax Authorities. On January 17 and 26, 2018, the Company filed an appeal.

On December 16, 2019, the Company received the Tax Court's verdict regarding tax dispute for all taxes for fiscal year 2012. The Tax Court granted the several Company's appeal. Thus, the amount should be paid by Company for withholding tax article 21, 23, 26, 4(2), corporate income tax and VAT amounting to Rp82.9 billion (including penalty of Rp27 billion). The Company has received appeal decision and paid the underpayment of withholding tax, corporate income tax and VAT.

On July 6, 2020, the Company received a notification from Tax Court that Tax Authorities filed a judicial review for all Tax Court Decisions. On July 30, 2020, in response to the judicial review from Tax Authorities, the Company filed a contra memorandum for all 2012 decisions to Supreme Court ("SC").

In February and March 2021, the Company received the results of the decision on the review process of the VAT dispute over the March and October 2012 tax periods. In October 2021, SC announced rejection for judicial review of the VAT for Januari and May 2012 tax period that proposed by the Directorate General of Taxes ("DGT"). SC announced rejection for judicial review. Accordingly, from all judicial review cases at the SC for all types of 2012 taxes, the Company has received all final and binding decisions from the SC.

Income tax and VAT fiscal year 2015

On April 25, 2017, the Tax Authorities issued Tax Overpayment Assessment Letter ("SKPLB") for corporate income tax amounting to Rp147 billion, and SKPKBs for underpayment of VAT amounting to Rp13 billion (including penalty of Rp4.1 billion), underpayment of VAT on tax collected amounting to Rp6 billion (including penalty of Rp1.5 billion), underpayment of self-assessed offshore VAT amounting to Rp55.3 billion (including penalty of Rp16.8 billion). The Company also received STP for VAT amounting to Rp34 billion, VAT on tax collected amounting to Rp7 billion, and self-assessed offshore VAT amounting to Rp8 billion.

The Company accepted tax audit decision amounting to Rp17 billion for corporate income tax, to transfer deductible temporary differences related to provision for incentives to fixed wireless (Flexi) subscribers' migration amounting to Rp42 billion from Annual Tax Return of corporate income tax fiscal year 2015 to Annual Tax Return of corporate income tax fiscal year 2016.

The Company also accepted underpayment of VAT, underpayment of VAT on tax collected, and STP for VAT on tax collected amounting to Rp26 billion. The accepted portion was charged to the 2017 consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income. On July 24, 2017, the Company filed Objection Letter to the Tax Authorities for corporate income tax amounting to Rp210.5 billion and self-assessed offshore VAT amounting to Rp55.3 billion.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

- e. Tax assessments (continued)
 - (i) The Company (continued)

Income tax and VAT fiscal year 2015 (continued)

On May 3 and 22, 2018, the Tax Authorities issued decision letter on Company's objections for SKPLB of self-assessed offshore VAT amounting to Rp54.6 billion, wherein Tax Authorities reduced the Company's underpayment and granted all the Company's objection. The Company agreed with the Tax Authorities decision regarding SKPLB of self-assessed offshore VAT amounting to Rp793 million and charged in the 2018 consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income. On July 18, 2018, the Tax Authorities issued Decision Letter on Company's objections for SKPLB of corporate income tax, wherein the Tax Authorities has granted the several Company's objection and additional amount of overpayment which should be received amounting to Rp76 billion. On October 10, 2018, the Company filed an appeal.

On July 8, 2020, the Company received appeal decision from the Tax Court regarding corporate income tax dispute for fiscal year 2015. The Tax Court partially approved the appeal filed by the Company. On September 9, 2020, the Company received tax refund of additional overpayment of corporate income tax amounting to Rp90.9 billion.

On October 26, 2020, the Company received notification letter from Tax Court that Tax Authorities filed a judicial review of corporate income tax dispute for fiscal year 2015. On December 2, 2020, the Company filed a contra memorandum for judicial review as response of Tax Authorities judicial review. As of the date of approval and authorization for the issuance of these consolidated financial statements, the Company did not received verdict from the SC. In accordance with taxation law, for all withholding income tax and VAT except for corporate income tax has passed tax assessment period, therefore all tax liabilities for fiscal year 2015 considered final and has permanent legal force.

Income tax and VAT fiscal year 2018

On December 16, 2020, the Company received Tax Assessment Letter ("SKP") and STP as result of 2018 tax audit. The DGT issued SKPLB of corporate income tax amounting to Rp101.5 billion, SKPLB of withholding tax article 21 amounting to Rp1.9 billion (include penalty Rp573.9 million), SKPLB of withholding tax article 23 amounting to Rp4 million (include penalty Rp1.2 million) and SKPLB of VAT for fiscal period January to August and October to December amounting to Rp85.3 billion). Furthermore the DGT issued SKPKB of VAT for fiscal period September amounting to Rp240.5 billion (include penalty Rp59.5 billion), SKPKB of VAT WAPU amounting to Rp15.17 billion (include penalty Rp4.6 billion) and STP of VAT WAPU amounting to Rp1.2 billion. The Company agreed to receive tax audit correction of corporate income tax amounting Rp1.1 billion, underpayment of withholding tax article 21 amounting to Rp1.9 billion, underpayment of withholding tax article 23 amounting to Rp4 million, VAT tax credit amounting to Rp4.8 billion, STP of VAT WAPU amounting Rp1.2 billion and underpayment of VAT WAPU amounting to Rp15.17 billion. These corrections that have been approved have been charged to the 2020 profit or loss income statement.

The Company did not agree with the correction from tax auditor who imposes VAT on the transaction of submitting the space segment component (asset in constructive) of the Satelit Merah Putih to Telkomsat. In March 2021, the Company has submitted a tax objection letter to the Tax Authority for the correction of the tax auditor. On March 4, 2022, the Company received notification letter from Tax Authority number KEP-00253/KEB/PJ/WPJ.19/2022 that approved the objection filed by the Company.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

- e. Tax assessments (continued)
 - (ii) Telkomsel

Income tax and VAT fiscal year 2014

On May 31, 2019, Telkomsel received the SKPKB and STP for the fiscal year 2014 amounting to Rp150.6 billion (including penalty of Rp54.6 billion). Telkomsel accepted and paid the portion of Rp16.5 billion on June 27, 2019 and recorded it as other expense. On August 20, 2019, Telkomsel has paid amounting to Rp99.1 billion and recorded it as claim for tax refund. Subsequently, on August 23, 2019, Telkomsel filed an objection to the Tax Authorities amounting to Rp134.1 billion.

On July 15 and July 22, 2020, Telkomsel received objection decision letter from Tax Authorities which accepted Rp27.2 billion and rejected Rp106.8 billion. In August 27, 2020 Telkomsel received partially the tax refund Rp27.2 billion.

On September 28, 2020, Telkomsel filed an appeal to the Tax Court for the 2014 corporate income tax, withholding tax, and VAT. As of the date of approval and authorization for issuance of these financial statements, Telkomsel has not yet received the result of the appeal decision.

Income tax and VAT fiscal year 2015

On August 1, 2019, Telkomsel received the SKPKB and STP for fiscal year 2015 amounting to Rp384.8 billion (including penalty of Rp128.6 billion). On August 28, 2019, Telkomsel has paid the whole amount (including penalty). For the amount of Rp34.6 billion was charged to the statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income and for the remaining portion amounting to Rp350.2 billion was recorded as claim for tax refund. On September 24, 2019, Telkomsel filed an objection to the Tax Authorities amounting to Rp350.2 billion.

On July 13, 2020, Telkomsel received objection decision letter from Tax Authorities that rejected all Company's objection.

On September 28, 2020, the Company filed an appeal to the Tax Court for the 2015 CIT, WHT, and VAT. As of the date of approval and authorization for issuance of these financial statements, Telkomsel has not yet received the result of the appeal decision.

Income tax and VAT fiscal year 2018

On February 20, 2020, Telkomsel received the tax audit instruction letter for compliance of fiscal year 2018. As of the date of approval and authorization for issuance of these financial statements, the tax audit still in process.

PERUSAHAAN PERSEROAN (PERSERO) PT TELEKOMUNIKASI INDONESIA Tbk. AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited)

(Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

f. Deferred tax assets and liabilities

The details of the Group's deferred tax assets and liabilities are as follows:

Net periodic pension and other post-employment benefit costs 1,110 (4) (1) - 1,1,1 Difference between accounting and tax bases of property and equipment 631 68 - - 6 Provision for employee benefits 388 71 - - 4 Deferred installation fee 183 21 - - 2 Land rights, intangible assets and others 22 (1) - - - Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence 72 6 - - - Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	1,
Allowance for expected credit losses 895 73 99 Net periodic pension and other post-employment benefit costs 1,110 (4) (1) - 1,1 Difference between accounting and tax bases of property and equipment 631 68 6 Provision for employee benefits 388 71 4 Deferred installation fee 183 21 2 Land rights, intangible assets and others 22 (1) 2 Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence 72 6 Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	
Net periodic pension and other post-employment benefit costs 1,110 (4) (1) - 1,1,1 Difference between accounting and tax bases of property and equipment 631 68 - - 6 Provision for employee benefits 388 71 - - 4 Deferred installation fee 183 21 - - 2 Land rights, intangible assets and others 22 (1) - - - Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence 72 6 - - - Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	968
Difference between accounting and tax	900
Difference between accounting and tax bases of property and equipment 631 68 - - 60 Provision for employee benefits 388 71 - - 4 Deferred installation fee 183 21 - - 2 Land rights, intangible assets and others 22 (1) - - Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence 72 6 - - Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	105
bases of property and equipment 631 68 - - 66 Provision for employee benefits 388 71 - - 44 Deferred installation fee 183 21 - - 2 Land rights, intangible assets and others 22 (1) - - - Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence 72 6 - - - Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	
Deferred installation fee 183 21 - - 2 Land rights, intangible assets and others 22 (1) - - - Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence 72 6 - - - Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	699
Land rights, intangible assets and others Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence Total deferred tax assets Deferred tax liabilities: 22 (1) 3,5	459
Accrued expenses and provision for inventory obsolescence 72 6 Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	204
inventory obsolescence 72 6 Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,50 Deferred tax liabilities:	21
Total deferred tax assets 3,301 234 (1) - 3,5 Deferred tax liabilities:	
Deferred tax liabilities:	78
=	534
	4
Leases (2) 6 Capitalization of contract cost (73) 6 Capitalization of contract cost (73) 6 - Capitalization of	4 (67)
	(63)
Total deferred tax naturates (10) 12	(00)
Telkomsel	
Deferred tax assets:	
Provision for employee benefits 1,228 25 1,2	253
	182
	889
	324
Deferred tax liabilities:	
Fair value measurement of financial	(0.5.5)
	(355)
Difference between accounting and tax bases of property and equipment (1,623) 68 - 22 (1,523)	533)
	(152)
	(48)
	(880,
	0007
Deferred tax assets of the Company - net 3,226 246 (1) - 3,4	471
Deferred tax assets of the other	
subsidiaries - net <u>598</u> <u>26</u> <u>-</u> <u>-</u> <u>6</u>	624
Deferred tax (liabilities) assets of	
	236
Deferred tax liabilities of the other	
	(804)
	095
Total deferred tax liabilities - net (1,158)	(568)

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

f. Deferred tax assets and liabilities (continued)

The details of the Group's deferred tax assets and liabilities are as follows (continued):

				Credited to			
			(Charged)	other	Charged to	Acquisition/	
	December 31,	Changes of	credited to profit	comprehensive	equity and	business	December 31,
	2020	tax rates	or loss	income	reclassification	combination	2021
The Company							
Deferred tax assets:							
Allowance for expected credit losses	824	87	(16)	-	-	-	895
Net periodic pension and other							
post-employment benefit costs	1,204	117	17	(228)	-	-	1,110
Difference between accounting and tax							
bases of property and equipment	414	(32)	249	-	-	-	631
Provision for employee benefits	277	-	111	-	-	-	388
Deferred installation fee	119	12	52	-	-	-	183
Land rights, intangible assets and others	23	-	(1)	-	-	-	22
Accrued expenses and provision for			,				
inventory obsolescence	72	4	(4)	-	-	-	72
Total deferred tax assets	2,933	188	408	(228)			3,301
Deferred tax liabilities:							
Leases	(3)	_	1	_	_	_	(2)
Capitalization of contract cost	(90)	(8)	25	_	_	_	(73)
Total deferred tax liabilities	(93)	(8)	26				(75)
Telkomsel							
Deferred tax assets:							
Provision for employee benefits	1.079	59	69	21	_	_	1.228
Allowance for expected credit losses	282	14	(117)			_	179
Leases	575	61	39	_	_	_	675
Total deferred tax assets	1.936	134	(9)	21			2,082
Deferred tax liabilities:	1,930	134	(9)				2,002
Fair value measurement of financial							
instruments			(549)				(E40)
Difference between accounting and tax	-	-	(349)	-	-	-	(549)
bases of property and equipment	(1,523)	(137)	37				(1,623)
License amortization	(1,323)	(11)	(17)	-	-	-	(1,023)
Other financial instruments	(69)	(11)	(23)	-	-	-	(92)
Total deferred tax liabilities		(4.40)	(552)				
lotal deferred tax liabilities	(1,716)	(148)	(552)				(2,416)
5 () () ()	0.040	400	404	(000)			0.000
Deferred tax assets of the Company – net	2,840	180	434	(228)			3,226
Deferred tax assets of the other							
subsidiaries – net	518	64	16				598
Deferred tax (liabilities) assets of							
Telkomsel – net	220	(14)	(561)	21			(334)
Deferred tax liabilities of the other							
subsidiaries – net	(561)	4	(297)	(6)	(3)	39	(824)
Total deferred tax asset – net	3,578						3,824
Total deferred tax liabilities – net	(561)						(1,158)
	(55.7)						(1,100)

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 the aggregate amounts of temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries and associated companies, for which deferred tax liabilities have not been recognised were Rp28,910 billion and Rp25,810 billion, respectively.

Realization of the deferred tax assets is dependent upon the Group's capability in generating future profitable operations. Although realization is not assured, the Group believes that it is probable that these deferred tax assets will be realized through reduction of future taxable income when temporary differences reverse. The amount of deferred tax assets is considered realizable, however it can be reduced if actual future taxable income is lower than estimates.

g. Administration

From 2008 to 2019, the Company has been consecutively entitled to income tax rate reduction of 5% for meeting the requirements in accordance with the Government Regulation No. 81/2007 as amended by Government Regulation No. 77/2013 and the latest by Government Regulation No. 56/2015 in conjunction with PMK No. 238/PMK.03/2008. Furthermore, the Company is also entitled to an incentive tax rate reduce by 3% because it meets the requirements in accordance with PP No.30/2020. On the basis of historical data, for the period ended March 31, 2022 and for the year ended December 31, 2021, the Company calculates the deferred tax using the tax rate of 19%.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

g. Administration (continued)

The taxation laws of Indonesia require that the Company and its local subsidiaries submit individual tax returns on the basis of self-assessment. Under prevailing regulations, the DGT may assess or amend taxes within a certain period. For fiscal years 2007 and earlier, the period is within ten years from the time the tax became due, but not later than 2013, while for fiscal years 2008 and onwards, the period is within five years from the time the tax became due.

The Ministry of Finance of the Republic of Indonesia has issued Regulation No.85/PMK.03/2012 dated June 6, 2012 as amended by PMK No. 136/PMK.03/2012 dated August 16, 2012 concerning the appointment of State-Owned Enterprises ("SOEs") to withhold, deposit and report VAT and Sales Tax on Luxury Goods ("PPnBM") according to the procedures outlined in the Regulation which is effective from July 1, 2012. The Ministry of Finance of the Republic of Indonesia also has issued Regulation No.224/PMK.011/2012 dated December 26, 2012 concerning the appointment of SOEs to withhold income tax article 22 as amended by PMK No. 34/PMK.010/2017 dated March 1, 2017. The Company has withheld, deposited, and reported the VAT, PPnBM and also income tax article 22 in accordance with the Regulations.

In May 2019, the Company was appointed as Low Risk Taxable Entrepreneur through DGT Decree No.KEP-00080/WPJ.19/KP.04/2019. In accordance with the Ministry of Finance Regulation No.39/PMK.03/2018 dated April 12, 2018 as amended by PMK No.117/PMK.03/2019 dated August 6, 2019, the Company was given the preliminary return on tax overpayment as referred to the taxation laws.

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the Government has updated its regulations governing tax incentives. In July 2020, the Minister of Finance of the Republic of Indonesia issued Regulation of the Minister of Finance No.86 PMK.03/2020 ("PMK-86/2020") dated 16 July 2020 concerning Tax Incentives for Taxpayers Affected by the Corona Virus Disease 2019 Pandemic. In PMK-86/2020, the Government expanded the Mandatory Business Field Code ("KLU") of Taxpayers who are entitled to take advantage of tax incentives and extend the incentive period until December 2020. Based on the list of KLU in the attachment PMK-86/2020, the Company KLU is included as the recipient of the incentive PPh 21 for Government Borne employees ("DTP").

In January 2021, the Government issued Minister of Finance Regulation No.8/PMK.03/2021 concerning Procedures for Collecting, Depositing, and Reporting VAT or PPnBM by State-Owned Enterprises ("SOEs") and Certain Companies Directly Owned by SOEs as VAT Collectors. Based on PMK-8/2021, the Government stipulates that in the event of the submission of BKP and/or JKP by a PPN collector to a PPN collector who is a SOEs or certain company that is directly owned by a SOEs, the PPN or PPN and PPnBM owed are collected, deposited, and reported by the VAT collector who submits the BKP and/or JKP. The Company has adjusted the tax invoice issuance system and accounting treatment as an implementation of the provisions stipulated in PMK-8/2021.

In February 2021, the Government issued Minister of Finance Regulation No.9/PMK.03/2021 ("PMK-9/2021"). Based on PMK-9/2021, the Government extends the incentive period until June 2021. In July 2021, the Government re-issued the Minister of Finance Regulation No.82/PMK.03/2021 ("PMK-82/2021") concerning Amendments to PMK No.9/PMK.03/2021. Based on PMK-82/2021, the Government has extended the incentive period until December 2021 for PPh 21 Borne by the Government (DTP) for Employees, Final Income Tax DTP for MSMEs, Final Income Tax DTP on Construction Services, reduction in the amount of withholding tax article 25 installments and a preliminary refund for VAT overpayments, and extend the incentive period until December 31, 2021 for exemption from collection of withholding tax article 22 Imports, limited to taxpayers who have KLU in accordance with the attachment of PMK-82/2021. Based on the list of KLUs in the attachment of PMK-82/2021, the Company's KLUs are still included as recipients of incentives for withholding tax article 21 DTP for Employees.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

28. TAXATION (continued)

g. Administration (continued)

In October 2021, the Government issued Minister of Finance Regulation No.149/PMK.03/2021 ("PMK-149/2021") concerning the Second Amendment to PMK No.9/PMK.02/2021 which added to the list of KLU recipients of incentives and provide an extension of the submission period for the correction of the incentive realization report.

Thus, until tax period December 2021, employees are still entitled to take advantage of withholding tax article 21 DTP who meet the terms and conditions as stipulated in PMK-86/2020 as amended lastly with PMK-149/2021.

In October 2021, the Government also issued Law No.7/2021 on the Harmonization of Tax Regulations. In paragraph (1) letter a Article 17 Chapter III Income Tax Law No. 7/2021 stipulates that the tax rates applied to taxable income for domestic individual taxpayers are as follows: 5% for income layers up to Rp60 million, 15% for income layers above Rp60 million up to Rp250 million, 25% for income layers above Rp250 million to Rp500 million, 30% for income layers above Rp500 million to Rp5 billion and 35% for income layers above Rp5 billion. Starting January 1, 2022, the Company applies the income tax rate on the taxable income of employees in accordance with this new regulation.

Law No. 7/2021 also regulates the change in the VAT rate to 11% which will be implemented starting April 1, 2022. The company ensures the readiness of the surrounding billing system, administrative and legal aspects of transactions, and builds intensive coordination between units. concerned to prepare for the implementation of these rules.

29. BASIC EARNINGS PER SHARE

Basic earnings per share is computed by dividing profit for the periode attributable to owners of the parent company amounting to Rp6,118 billion and Rp6,014 billion by the weighted average number of shares outstanding during the period totaling 99,062,216,600 shares for the three months periods ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively. The weighted average number of shares takes into account the weighted average effect of changes in treasury stock transaction during the period.

Basic earnings per share amounting to Rp61.76 and Rp60.71 (in full amount) for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

The Company does not have potentially dilutive financial investments for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021.

30. CASH DIVIDENDS AND GENERAL RESERVE

Pursuant to the AGM of Stockholders of the Company as stated in notarial deed No. 37 dated May 28, 2021 of Utiek R. Abdurachman, S.H., MLi., MKn., the Company's stockholders approved the distribution of cash dividend and special cash dividend for 2020 amounting to Rp12,482 billion (Rp126.01 per share) and Rp4,161 billion (Rp42.00 per share), respectively.

Under the Limited Liability Company Law, the Company is required to establish a statutory reserve amounting to at least 20% of its issued and paid-up capital.

The balance of the appropriated retained earnings of the Company as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 amounting to Rp15,337 billion, respectively.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

The details of pension and other post-employment benefit liabilities are as follows:

	Notes	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Pension benefit and other post-employment			
benefit obligations			
Pension benefit			
The Company - funded	31a.i.a		
Defined pension benefit obligation	31a.i.a.i	4,894	4,891
The Company - unfunded	31a.i.b	597	613
Telkomsel	31a.ii	4,306	4,188
Others		4	3_
Projected pension benefit obligations		9,801	9,695
Net periodic post-employment health care			
benefit	31b	701	638
Other post-employment benefit	31c	294	300
Long service employee benefit	31d	3	4
Obligation under the Labor Law	31e	956	926
Total		11,755	11,563

The details of net pension benefit expense recognized in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income is as follows:

	Notes	2022	2021
Pension benefit cost			
The Company - funded	31a.i.a		
Defined pension benefit obligation	31a.i.a.i	158	173
Additional pension benefit obligation	31a.i.a.ii	0	0
The Company - unfunded	31a.i.b	15	18
Telkomsel	31a.ii	146	140
Total periodic pension benefit cost	25	319	331
Net periodic post-employment health care			
benefit cost	25,31b	63	78
Other post-employment benefit cost	25,31c	6	6
Long service employee benefit cost	25,31d	-	1
Obligation under the Labor Law	25,31e	39	34
Total		427	450

a. Pension benefit cost

- i. The Company
 - (a) Funded pension plan
 - (i) Defined pension benefit obligation

The Company sponsors a defined benefit pension plan for employees with permanent status prior to July 1, 2002. The plan is governed by the pension laws in Indonesia and managed by Telkom Pension Fund ("Dana Pensiun Telkom" or "Dapen"). Pension Fund Management in accordance with the Pension Fund and Investment Directives Regulations determined by the Founder is carried out by the Board of Management. The Board of Management is monitored by the Oversight Board consisting of representatives of the Company and participants.

The pension benefits are paid based on the participating employees' latest basic salary at retirement and the number of years of their service. The participating employees contribute 18% (before March 2003: 8.4%) of their basic salaries to the pension fund. The Company made contributions to the pension fund amounted to Rp155 billion and Rp226 billion, for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021, respectively.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

a. Pension benefit costs (continued)

- i. The Company (continued)
 - (a) Funded pension plan (continued)
 - (i) Defined pension benefit obligation (continued)

Risks exposed to defined benefit programs are risks such as asset volatility and changes in bond yields. The project liabilities are calculated using a discount rate that refers to the level of government bond yields, if the return on program assets is lower, it will result in a program deficit. A decrease in the yield of government bonds will increase the program liabilities, although this will be offset in part by an increase in the value of the program bonds held. The Company ensures that the investment position is set within the framework of asset-liability matching ("ALM") that has been formed to achieve long-term results that are in line with the liabilities in the defined benefit pension plan. Within the ALM framework, the Company's objective is to adjust its pension assets and liabilities by investing in a well diversified portfolio to produce an optimal rate of return, taking into account the level of risk. Investment in the program has been well diversified, so that one investment's poor performance will not have a material impact on all asset groups.

The following table presents the changes in projected pension benefit obligations, changes in pension benefit plan assets, funded status of the pension plan and net amount recognized in the consolidated statements of financial position as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, under the defined benefit pension plan:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Changes in projected pension benefit		
obligations		
Projected pension benefit obligations at		
beginning of year	23,838	25,103
Charged to profit or loss:		
Service costs	59	269
Interest costs	402	1,577
Pension plan participants' contributions	5	21
Actuarial (gain) losses recognized in OCI	127	(1,462)
Pension benefits paid	(442)	(1,670)
Additional welfare benefits	-	80
Benefits paid by employer	-	(80)
Projected pension benefit obligations at		
end of period	23,989	23,838
Changes in pension benefit plan assets		
Fair value of pension plan assets at		
beginning of year	18,947	19,546
Interest income	321	1,223
Return on plan assets (excluding amount	02.	.,==0
included in net interest expense)	127	(339)
Employer's contributions	155	226
Pension plan participants' contributions	5	21
Pension benefits paid	(442)	(1,670)
Plan administration cost	(18)	(60)
Fair value of pension plan assets at	(10)	(00)
end of period	19,095	18,947
Projected pension benefit obligations at	10,000	10,041
end of period	4,894	4,891

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

a. Pension benefit costs (continued)

- The Company (continued)
 - (a) Funded pension plan (continued)
 - (i) Defined pension benefit obligation (continued)

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, plan assets consist of:

	March 31, 2022		December 31, 2021		
	Quoted in		Quoted in		
	active market	Unquoted	active market	Unquoted	
Cash and cash equivalents	942	-	762	-	
Equity instruments:					
Financials	1,772	-	1,571	-	
Consumer non-cyclicals	523	-	558	-	
Basic material	310	-	300	-	
Infrastructures	788	-	838	-	
Energy	155	-	118	-	
Technology	39	-	43	-	
Industrials	490	-	421	-	
Consumer cyclicals	125	-	112	-	
Properties and real estate	143	-	143	-	
Healthcare	204	-	202	-	
Transportation and logistic	19	-	16	-	
Equity-based mutual fund	489	-	321	-	
Fixed income instruments:					
Corporate bonds	-	3,366	-	4,558	
Government bonds	7,591	-	7,736	-	
RDPT	-	163	161	_	
MTN	-	51	-	_	
EBA	-	45	-	_	
Sukuk	-	994	-	_	
Non-public equity:					
Direct placement	-	355	-	355	
Property	-	182	-	186	
Others	-	349	-	545	
Total	13,590	5,505	13,302	5,644	

Pension plan assets include Series B shares issued by the Company with fair values totalling to Rp436 billion and Rp409 billion, representing 2.28% and 2.16% of total plan assets as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively, and bonds issued by the Company with fair value totalling to Rp351 billion and Rp356 billion representing 1.84% and 1.88% of total plan assets as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively.

The expected return is determined based on market expectation for returns over the entire life of the obligation by considering the portfolio mix of the plan assets. The actual return on plan assets was Rp431 billion and Rp822 billion for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021, respectively. Based on the Company's policy issued on January 14, 2014 regarding Dapen's Funding Policy, the Company will not contribute to Dapen when Dapen's Funding Sufficiency Ratio (FSR) is above 105%. Based on Dapen's financial statement as of March 31, 2022, Dapen's FSR is below 105%. Therefore, the Company will contribute to the defined benefit pension plan.

In 2021, the Company provided employee welfare benefit to pensioners and pension beneficiaries who entered their retirement period before June 30, 2002 amounting to Rp80 billion.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

a. Pension benefit costs (continued)

- i. The Company (continued)
 - (a) Funded pension plan (continued)
 - (i) Defined pension benefit obligation (continued)

The movement at the projected pension benefit obligations for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021 are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Projected pension benefit obligations		
(prepaid pension benefit cost) at		
beginning of year	4,891	5,557
Net periodic pension benefit cost	158	763
Employer's contribution	(155)	(226)
Actuarial (gain) losses recognized in OCI	127	(1,462)
Return on plan assets (excluding amount		
included in net interest expense)	(127)	339
Benefits paid by employer	<u>-</u>	(80)
Projected pension benefit obligations at		
end of period	4,894	4,891

The components of net periodic pension benefit cost for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Service costs	59	67
Plan administration cost	18	18
Net interest cost	81	88
Net periodic pension benefit cost less cost charged to subsidiaries	158	173

Amounts recognized in OCI for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Actuarial gain (losses) recognized during the period	127	(635)
Return on plan assets (excluding amount		
included in net interest expense)	(127)	635
Net		

The actuarial valuation for the defined benefit pension plan was performed based on the measurement date as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, with reports dated March 24, 2022 and April 8, 2021, respectively, by KKA Santhi Devi and Ardianto Handoyo, an independent actuary in association with Willis Towers Watson ("WTW") (formerly Towers Watson). The principal actuarial assumptions used by the independent actuary for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020 are as follows:

	2021	2020
Discount rate	7.00%	6.50%
Rate of compensation increases	8.00%	8.00%
Indonesian mortality table	2019	2019

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

a. Pension benefit costs (continued)

- The Company (continued)
 - (a) Funded pension plan (continued)
 - (ii) Additional pension benefit obligation

Based on the Company's policy issued on June 7, 2017 regarding Pension Regulation by Dapen, the Company established additional benefit fund at maximum 10% of surplus of defined benefit plan, when FSR is above 105% and return on investment is above actuarial discount rate of pension fund.

Program assets for Additional Benefit have been set aside since 2018 according to the Oversight Board's approval. As of March 31, 2022, the additional benefits liabilities have been fully paid to the pension beneficiaries and no additional obligation was set aside due to the requirement for recognition of the additional benefits as mentioned above have not been met.

(b) Unfunded pension plan

The Company sponsors unfunded defined benefit pension plans and a defined contribution pension plan for its employees.

The defined contribution pension plan is provided to employees with permanent status hired on or after July 1, 2002. The plan is managed by Financial Institutions Pension Fund (*Dana Pensiun Lembaga Keuangan* or "DPLK"). The Company's contribution to DPLK is determined based on a certain percentage of the participants' salaries and amounted to Rp12 billion and Rp44 billion, for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021, respectively.

Since 2007, the Company has provided pension benefit based on uniformization for both participants prior to and from April 20, 1992 effective for employees retiring beginning February 1, 2009. In 2010, the Company replaced the uniformization with *Manfaat Pensiun Sekaligus* ("MPS"). MPS is given to those employees reaching retirement age, upon death or upon becoming disabled starting from February 1, 2009.

The Company also provides benefits to employees during a pre-retirement period in which they are inactive for 6 months prior to their normal retirement age of 56 years, known as pre-retirement benefits (*Masa Persiapan Pensiun* or "MPP"). During the pre-retirement period, the employees still receive benefits provided to active employees, which include, but are not limited to, regular salary, health care, annual leave, bonus, and other benefits. Since April 1, 2012, the employee is required to file a request for MPP and if the employee does not file the request, such employee is required to work until the retirement date.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

a. Pension benefit costs (continued)

- i. The Company (continued)
 - (b) Unfunded pension plan (continued)

The following table presents the changes in the unfunded projected pension benefit obligations for MPS and MPP for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Unfunded projected pension benefit		
obligations at beginning of period	613	962
Charged to profit or loss:		
Service costs	6	25
Net Interest costs	9	49
Actuarial gain recognized in OCI	-	(82)
Benefits paid by employer	(31)	(341)
Unfunded projected pension benefit		
obligations at end of period	597	613

The components of total periodic pension benefit cost for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Service costs	6	6
Net interest costs	9	12
Total periodic pension benefit cost	15	18

Amounts recognized in OCI amounted to RpNil as of March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

The actuarial valuation for the defined benefit pension plan was performed, based on the measurement date as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, with reports dated March 24, 2022 and April 8, 2021, respectively, by KKA Santhi Devi and Ardianto Handoyo, an independent actuary in association with WTW. The principal actuarial assumptions used by the independent actuary for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020 are as follows:

	2021	2020
Discount rate	5.75%-7.00%	5.25%-6.50%
Rate of compensation increases	6.10%-8.00%	6.10%-8.00%
Indonesian mortality table	2019	2019

ii. Telkomsel

Telkomsel provides a defined benefit pension plan to its employees. Under this plan, employees are entitled to pension benefits determined based on their latest basic salary or take-home pay (exclusive of functional allowances) and number of service years. The plan is managed by PT Asuransi Jiwasraya ("Jiwasraya"), a state-owned life insurance company, through an annuity insurance contract. Until 2004, employees contributed 5% of their monthly salaries to the plan, while Telkomsel contributed the remaining part required under the plan. Beginning in 2005, Telkomsel has been taking the responsibility for the full amount of the contributions.

In 2020, due to financial condition of Jiwasraya that impacted its ability to fulfill its liabilities to Telkomsel, Jiwasraya proposed to restructure Telkomsel's pension plan program by transferring 95% of the Cash Value ("CV") the new financial institution (IFG Life) established by the government.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

a. Pension benefit costs (continued)

ii. Telkomsel (continued)

This led Telkomsel to change the recognition of plan assets, which previously equal to a guaranteed amount to only 95% of the CV, hence the difference was not recovered and led to a decline in plan asset in December 31, 2020.

On April 23, 2021, Telkomsel and Jiwasraya agreed to terminate the insurance program contract (as mentioned above) and entered into restructuring agreement. The agreement replaced the benefit plan from annuities to lumpsum benefit. Based on this agreement, both parties agreed to determine the CV at the termination date which divided into CV for active participant and passive participant amounting to Rp857 billion and Rp73 billion, respectively. There was a 5% cut from CV for active participant, hence the 95% of Rp857 billion (or equal to Rp814 billion) plus Rp73 billion will be the amount that subsequently taken over by IFG Life when the agreement with IFG Life become effective and accordingly, the restructuring agreement will be terminated. On December 31, 2021, the CV of active participant amounting to Rp832 billion.

The following table presents the changes in projected pension benefit obligation, changes in pension benefit plan assets, funded status of the pension plan and net amount recognized in the consolidated statement of financial position for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021, under Telkomsel's defined benefit pension plan:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Changes in projected pension benefit		
obligations		
Projected pension benefit obligation at		
beginning of period	5,020	4,651
Charged to profit or loss:		
Service costs	73	310
Net interest costs	73	299
Actuarial losses recognized in OCI	(28)	91
Benefit paid	-	(105)
Past service cost - plan amendments	-	(440)
Past service cost - curtailment effect	-	`214 [´]
Projected pension benefit obligation at		
end of period	5,138	5,020
Changes in pension benefit plan assets		
Fair value of pension plan assets at		
beginning of period	832	799
Interest income	-	52
Return on plan assets (excluding amount		
included in net interest expense)		(19)
Fair value of pension plan assets at		
end of period	832	832
Pension benefit obligation at		
end of period	4,306	4,188

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

a. Pension benefit costs (continued)

ii. Telkomsel (continued)

Movements of the pension benefit obligation for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Pension benefit obligation at beginning of period	4,188	3,852
Periodic pension benefit cost	146	331
Actuarial losses recognized in OCI	(28)	91
Return on plan assets (excluding amount included in		
net interest expense)	-	19
Benefit paid	-	(105)
Pension benefit obligation at end of period	4,306	4,188

The components of the periodic pension benefit cost for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Service costs	73	78
Net interest costs	73	62
Total periodic pension benefit cost	146	140

Amounts recognized in OCI amounted to RpNil as of March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

The actuarial valuation for the defined benefit pension plan was performed based on the measurement date as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, with reports dated March 24, 2022 and March 3, 2021, respectively, by KKA Santhi Devi and Ardianto Handoyo, an independent actuary in association with WTW. The principal actuarial assumptions used by the independent actuary as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, are as follows:

	2021	2020
Discount rate	7.00%	6.50%
Rate of compensation increases	8.00%	8.00%
Indonesian mortality table	2019	2019

b. Post-employment health care benefit cost

The Company provides post-employment health care benefits to all of its employees hired before November 1, 1995 who have worked for the Company for 20 years or more when they retire, and to their eligible dependents. The requirement to work for 20 years does not apply to employees who retired prior to June 3, 1995. The employees hired by the Company starting from November 1, 1995 are no longer entitled to this plan. The plan is managed by *Yayasan Kesehatan Telkom* ("Yakes Telkom").

The defined contribution post-employment health care benefit plan is provided to employees with permanent status hired on or after November 1, 1995 or employees with terms of service less than 20 years at the time of retirement. The Company did not make contributions to Yakes Telkom for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

b. Post-employment health care benefit cost (continued)

The following table presents the changes in projected post-employment health care benefit provision, changes in post-employment health care benefit plan assets, funded status of the post-employment health care benefit plan and net amount recognized in the Company's consolidated statement of financial position as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Changes in projected post-employment health care		
benefit obligation		
Projected post-employment health care benefit		
obligation at beginning of period	13,416	14,443
Charged to profit or loss:		
Interest costs	245	955
Actuarial (gain) losses recognized in OCI	124	(1,394)
Post-employment health care benefits paid	(164)	(588)
Projected post-employment health care benefit		
obligation at end of period	13,621	13,416
Changes in post-employment health care benefit		
plan assets		
Fair value of plan assets at beginning of period	12,778	13,036
Interest income	233	860
Return on plan assets (excluding amount included in		
net interest expense)	124	(362)
Post-employment health care benefits paid	(164)	(588)
Plan administration cost	(51)	(168)
Fair value of plan assets at end of period	12,920	12,778
Projected for post-employment health care benefit		
obligation at end of period	701	638

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, plan assets consists of:

	March 31, 2022		December 31, 2021	
	Quoted in	_	Quoted in	
	active market	Unquoted	active market	Unquoted
Cash and cash equivalents	727	-	527	-
Equity instruments:				
Financials	1,285	-	1,254	-
Consumer non-cyclicals	95	-	100	-
Basic material	289	-	256	-
Infrastructures	573	-	574	-
Energy	199	-	171	-
Technology	23	-	24	-
Industrials	303	-	274	-
Consumer cyclicals	433	-	483	-
Properties and real estate	106	-	93	-
Healthcare	215	-	232	-
Transportation and logistic	2	-	5	-
Equity-based mutual funds	708	-	569	-
Fixed income instruments:				
Fixed income mutual funds	7,620	-	7,858	-
Unlisted shares:				
Private placement		342	<u> </u>	358
Total	12,578	342	12,420	358

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

b. Post-employment health care benefit cost (continued)

Yakes Telkom plan assets also include Series B shares issued by the Company with fair value totalling Rp242 billion and Rp229 billion, representing 1.87% and 1.79% of total plan assets as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively.

The expected return is determined based on market expectation for the returns over the entire life of the obligation by considering the portfolio mix of the plan assets. The actual return on plan assets was Rp306 billion and Rp329 billion for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021, respectively.

The movements of the projected post-employment health care benefit obligation for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021 are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Projected post-employment health care benefit		
obligation at beginning of year	638	1,407
Net periodic post-employment health care benefit costs	63	263
Actuarial gain recognized in OCI	(124)	(1,394)
Return on plan assets (excluding amount included in		
net interest expense)	124	362
Projected post-employment health care benefit obligation at end of period	701	638

The components of net periodic post-employment health care benefit cost the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Plan administration costs	51	54
Net interest costs	12	24
Net periodic post-employment health care benefit cost	63	78

Amounts recognized in OCI for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Actuarial (gain) losses recognized during the period	124	(556)
Return on plan assets (excluding amount		
included in net interest expense)	(124)	556
Net	-	-

The actuarial valuation for the post-employment health care benefits plan was performed based on the measurement date as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, with reports dated March 24, 2022 and April 8, 2021, respectively, by KKA Santhi Devi and Ardianto Handoyo, an independent actuary in association with WTW. The principal actuarial assumptions used by the independent actuary as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 are as follows:

	2021	2020
Discount rate	7.50%	6.75%
Health care costs trend rate assumed for next year	7.00%	7.00%
Ultimate health care costs trend rate	7.00%	7.00%
Year that the rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	2021	2020
Indonesian mortality table	2019	2019

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

c. Other post-employment benefits cost

The Company provides other post-employment benefits in the form of cash paid to employees on their retirement or termination. These benefits consist of final housing allowance (*Biaya Fasilitas Perumahan Terakhir* or "BFPT") and home passage leave (*Biaya Perjalanan Pensiun dan Purnabhakti* or "BPP") and death allowance (*Meninggal Dunia* or "MD" allowance) is given to employees who have passed away with an amount of 12 times from the last salary.

The movement of the unfunded projected other post-employment benefit obligations for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021 are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Projected other post-employment		
benefit obligations at beginning of period	300	367
Charged to profit or loss:		
Current service costs	2	7
Net interest costs	4	16
Actuarial (gain) losses recognized in OCI	-	(2)
Benefits paid by employer	(12)	(88)
Projected other post-employment benefits		
obligations at end of period	294	300

The components of the projected other post-employment benefit cost for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Current service costs	2	2
Net interest costs	4	4
Projected other post-employment benefit cost	6	6

Amounts recognized in OCI amounted to RpNil for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

The actuarial valuation for the other post-employment benefits plan was performed based on measurement date as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, with reports dated March 24, 2022 and April 8, 2021, respectively, by KKA Santhi Devi and Ardianto Handoyo, an independent actuary in association with WTW. The principal actuarial assumptions used by the independent actuary as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, are as follows:

	2021	2020
Discount rate	6.25%	5.00%
Indonesian mortality table	2019	2019

d. Long service employee benefits

The company provides long service employee benefits to employee hired before July 1, 2002 and have a service period of more than 30 years and retired after September 19, 2019. Total obligation recognized as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 amounted to Rp3 billion and Rp4 billion, respectively. The related long service employee benefits cost charged to expense amounted to Rp0.3 billion and Rp1 billion for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

e. Obligation under the Labor Law

Under Law No. 13 Year 2003, the Group is required to provide minimum pension benefits, if not covered yet by the sponsored pension plans, to its employees upon retirement. Total obligation recognized as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 amounted to Rp956 billion and Rp926 billion, respectively. The related pension employee benefits cost charged to expense amounted to Rp39 billion and Rp34 billion for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively (Note 25).

f. Maturity Profile of Defined Benefit Obligation ("DBO")

The timing of benefits payments and weighted average duration of DBO for 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

			Expected Be	enefits Paymer	nt	
		The Company	-			
	Fur	nded				
Time Period	Defined pension benefit obligation	Additional pension benefit obligation	Unfunded	Telkomsel	Post-employment health care benefits	Other post- employment benefits
March 31, 2022						
Within next 10 years	20,367	_	660	4,224	5,795	345
Within 10-20 years	23,096	_	92	10,849	6,697	121
Within 20-30 years	21,308	-	85	8,385	5,117	92
Within 30-40 years	16,537	-	17	901	2,025	5
Within 40-50 years	3,965	_	-	-	259	-
Within 50-60 years	2,803	-	-	-	1	-
Within 60-70 years	16	-	-	-	=	=
Within 70-80 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weighted average						
duration of DBO	10.50 years	10.50 years	5.75 years	10.30 years	14.13 years	4.88 years
December 31, 2021						
Within next 10 years	20,809	-	691	4,224	5,959	357
Within 10-20 years	23,096	-	92	10,849	6,697	121
Within 20-30 years	21,308	-	85	8,385	5,117	92
Within 30-40 years	16,537	-	17	901	2,025	5
Within 40-50 years	3,965	-	-	-	259	=
Within 50-60 years	2,803	-	-	-	1	=
Within 60-70 years	16	-	-	-	-	-
Within 70-80 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weighted average						
duration of DBO	10.50 years	10.50 years	5.75 years	10.30 years	14.13 years	4.88 years

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

31. PENSION AND OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (continued)

g. Sensitivity Analysis

As of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, 1% change in discount rate and rate of compensation would have effect on DBO, are as follows:

	Discount Rate		Rate of Compensation	
	1% Increase	1% Decrease	1% Increase	1% Decrease
	Increase (decrea	ase) in amounts	Increase (decrea	ase) in amounts
Sensitivity	•		-	
March 31, 2022				
Funded:				
Defined pension benefit obligation	(2,053)	2,434	1,581	(1,448)
Unfunded	(27)	30	33	(30)
Telkomsel	(372)	399	390	(368)
Post-employment health care benefits	(1,630)	1,994	2,016	(1,712)
Other post-employment benefits	(12)	14	-	-
December 31, 2021				
Funded:				
Defined pension benefit obligation	(2,040)	2,419	1,571	(1,439)
Unfunded	(27)	30	33	(30)
Telkomsel	(434)	465	455	(429)
Post-employment health care benefits	(1,605)	1,964	1,985	(1,686)
Other post-employment benefits	(13)	14	-	-

The sensitivity analysis has been determined based on a method that extrapolates the impact on DBO as a result of reasonable changes in key assumptions occurring at the end of the reporting period.

The sensitivity results above determine the individual impact on the Plan's DBO at the end of the year. In reality, the Plan is subject to multiple external experience items which may move the DBO in similar or opposite directions, and the Plan's sensitivity to such changes can vary over time.

There are no changes in the methods and assumptions used in preparing the sensitivity analysis from the previous period

32. LONG SERVICE AWARDS ("LSA") PROVISIONS

Telkomsel and Telkomsat provide certain cash awards or certain number of days leave benefits to their employees based on the employees' length of service requirements, including LSA and Long Service Leaves ("LSL"). LSA are either paid at the time the employees reach certain years of employment, or at the time of termination. LSL are either certain number of days leave benefit or cash, subject to approval by management, provided to employees who meet the requisite number of years of service and reach a certain minimum age.

The obligation with respect to these awards which was determined based on an actuarial valuation using the Projected Unit Credit method amounted to Rp1,204 billion and Rp1,206 billion as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively. The related benefit costs charged to expense amounted Rp43 billion and Rp43 billion for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively (Note 25).

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

33. RELATED PARTIES TRANSACTIONS

a. Nature of relationships and accounts/transactions with related parties

Details of the nature of relationships and accounts/transactions with significant related parties are as follows:

Related parties	Nature of relationships parties	Nature of accounts/transactions
The Government	Majority stockholder	Internet and data service revenues, other
Ministry of Finance		telecommunication service revenues, finance costs,
		and investment in financial instruments
State-owned enterprises	Entity under common control	Internet and data service revenues, other
		telecommunication services revenues, operating
le de est	F-tt	expenses, and purchase of property and equipments
Indosat	Entity under common control	Interconnection revenues, leased lines revenues,
		satellite transponder usage revenues, interconnection expenses, telecommunication facilities usage
		expenses, operating and maintenance expenses, and
		usage of data communication network system
		expenses
PT Pertamina (Persero) ("Pertamina")	Entity under common control	Internet and data service revenues, and other
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	.,	telecommunication service revenues
State-owned banks	Entity under common control	Finance income and finance costs
Bank Mandiri	Entity under common control	Internet and data service revenues, other
		telecommunication service revenues, finance income,
		and finance costs
BNI	Entity under common control	Internet and data service revenues, other
		telecommunication service revenues, finance income, and finance costs
BTN	Entity under common control	Internet and data service revenues, other
		telecommunication service revenues, and finance
		income
PT Taspen (Persero) ("Taspen")	Entity under common control	Internet and data service revenues, and other telecommunication service revenues
Bahana TCW	Entity under common control	Mutual funds
PT Sarana Multi Infrastruktur	Entity under common control	Other borrowing and finance costs
Tiphone	Associated company	Distribution of SIM cards and pulse reload voucher
Padi UMKM	Other related entities	Operational and maintenance expenses, collection
		fees, training expenses, internal security expenses,
		research and development expenses, printing
		expenses, meeting expenses, general and other
		administrative expenses, promotion expenses,
		advertising expenses, sales fees, customer education
		expenses, and marketing expenses
Directors	Key management personnel	Honorarium and facilities
Commissioners	Supervisory personnel	Honorarium and facilities

The outstanding balances of trade receivables and payables at year-end are unsecured and interest-free and the settlement occurs in cash. There have been no guarantees provided or received for any related party receivables or payables. As of March 31, 2022 the Group recorded impairment loss from trade receivables of related party amounted to Rp2 billion. Impairment assessment is undertaken each financial year by examining the current status of existing receivables and historical collection experience.

b. Significant transactions with related parties

	202	22	2021	
_	Amount	% of total revenues	Amount	% of total revenues
Revenues				
Majority Stockholder				
Ministry of Finance	3	0.01	1	0.00
Entities under common control				
Indosat	280	0.80	312	0.92
Pertamina	184	0.52	151	0.44
BNI	127	0.36	133	0.39
BTN	76	0.22	49	0.14
Others (each below Rp75 billion)_	431	1.22	468	1.38
Sub-total	1,098	3.12	1,113	3.27
Other related entities	14	0.04	39	0.11
Associated companies	6	0.02	6	0.02
Total	1,121	3.19	1,159	3.40

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

33. RELATED PARTIES TRANSACTIONS (continued)

b. Significant transactions with related parties (continued)

	2022)	202	91
_	LVL	% of total	202	% of total
	Amount	expenses	Amount	expenses
Expenses				
Entities under common control	400	0.50	400	0.50
Indosat	139	0.58	130	0.58
Others (each below Rp75 billion) Sub-total	127 266	0.53 1.11	817 947	3.64 4.22
Other related entitas	200	1,11	941	4.22
Padi UMKM	141	0.59	_	_
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	43	0.18	39	0.17
Sub-total ,	184	0.77	39	0.17
Associated companies	36	0.15	85	0.38
Total	486	2.03	1,071	4.77
-			<u> </u>	
_	202		20)21
	A a	% of total	A a	% of total
Finance income	Amount	finance income	Amount	finance income
Entities under common control				
State-owned banks	121	60.50	98	64.05
Total	121	60.50	98	64.05
	<u> </u>			
	2022		2021	
	A 4	% of total	A	% of total
Finance cost	Amount	finance cost	Amount	finance cost
Majority stockholder				
Ministry of Finance	3	0.32	5	0.51
Entities under common control				
State-owned banks	233	24.66	251	25.56
Sarana Multi Infrastruktur	34	3.60	69	7.03
Total	270	28.58	325	33.10
	202	2	202	91
_				% of total
	Amount	purchases	Amount	purchases
Purchase of property				
and equipments				
Entities under common control	26	0.45	3	0.05
Total	26	0.45	3	0.05
	202	92	20:	21
	202	% of total	20.	% of total
	Amount	revenues	Amount	revenues
Distribution of SIM card and voucher Associated companies				
Tiphone	277	0.79	207	0.61
Total	277	0.79	207	0.61

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

33. RELATED PARTIES TRANSACTIONS (continued)

c. Balance of accounts with related parties

Other related entities

Total

	March 31, 2022		December 31, 2021	
-	% of total		2000111301	% of total
<u> </u>	Amount	assets	Amount	assets
Cash and cash equivalents (Note 3)	34,349	12.29	29,896	10.79
Other current financial assets (Note 4)	751	0.27	329	0.12
Trade receivables - net (Note 5)	1,543	0.55	961	0.35
Contract assets				
Majority stockholder				
Government	7	0.00	7	0.00
Entities under common control				
Taspen	151	0.05	167	0.0
Others (each below Rp75 billion)	188	0.07	207	0.0
Sub-total	339	0.12	374	0.1
Associated companies Other related entities	<u>1</u> _	0.00	1	0.00
Total	348	0.00	382	0.13
_				
Other current asset	43	0.02	49	0.0
Other non-current asset	17	0.01	25	0.0
_	March 31,	2022 % of total	December 31, 2021 % of tot	
	Amount	liabilities	Amount	liabilities
Trade payables (Note 16)				
Majority stockholder	25	0.00	•	0.0
Ministry of Finance Entities under common control	25	0.02	8	0.0
State-owned enterprises	309	0.25	317	0.2
Indosat	202	0.16	144	0.1
Others	26	0.02	23	0.0
Sub-total	537	0.43	484	0.3
Other related entities	55	0.04	5	0.0
Total	617	0.49	497	0.3
Accrued expenses				
Majority stockholder				
Government	5	0.00	3	0.0
Entities under common control	22	0.00	0.4	0.00
State-owned enterprises State-owned banks	80 32	0.06 0.03	81 40	0.0
Others	3	0.00	7	0.0
Sub-total	115	0.09	128	0.10
Total	120	0.09	131	0.10
Contract liabilities				
Majority stockholder Government	1 <i>E</i>	0.04	10	0.0
Entities under common control	15	0.01	19	0.0
State-owned enterprises	187	0.15	228	0.1
Others	1	0.00	1	0.0
Sub-total	188	0.15	229	0.1
Associated companies	2	0.00	2	0.00
Other related entities	1	0.00	1	0.00

206

0.00

0.16

0.00

251

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

33. RELATED PARTIES TRANSACTIONS (continued)

c. Balance of accounts with related parties (continued)

	March 31, 2022		December 31, 2021		
	Amount	% of total liabilities	Amount	% of total liabilities	
Customer deposits	19	0.02	19	0.01	
Short-term bank loans (Note 19)	1,346	1.07	1,578	1.20	
Two-step loans (Note 20a)	327	0.26	355	0.27	
Long-term bank loans (Note 20c)	16,520	13.10	17,630	13.38	
Other borrowings (Note 20d)	1,894	1.50	2,605	1.98	

d. Significant agreements with related parties

i. The Government

The Company obtained two-step loans from the Government (Note 20a).

ii. Indosat

The Company has an agreement with Indosat to provide international telecommunications services to the public.

The Company has also entered into an interconnection agreement between the Company's fixed line network (Public Switched Telephone Network or "PSTN") and Indosat's Global System for Mobile ("GSM") cellular telecommunications network in connection with the implementation of Indosat Multimedia Mobile services and the settlement of related interconnection rights and obligations.

The Company also has an agreement with Indosat for the interconnection of Indosat's GSM mobile cellular telecommunications network with the Company's PSTN, which enable each party's customers to make domestic calls between Indosat's GSM mobile network and the Company's fixed line network, as well as allowing Indosat's mobile customers to access the Company's IDD service by dialing "007".

The Company has been handling customer billings and collections for Indosat. Indosat is gradually taking over the activities and performing its own direct billing and collection. The Company has received compensation from Indosat computed at 1% of the collections made by the Company starting from January 1, 1995, as well as the billing process expenses which are fixed at a certain amount per record. On December 11, 2008, the Company and Indosat agreed to implement IDD service charge tariff which already took into account the compensation for billing and collection. The agreement is valid and effective in the current year and can be applied until a new agreement becomes available.

On December 18, 2017, the Company and Indosat signed amendments to the interconnection agreements for the fixed line networks (local, long distance direct connection and international) and mobile network for the implementation of the cost-based tariff obligations under the MoCl Regulation No.8/Year 2006. These amendments took effect starting on January 1, 2018.

Telkomsel also entered into an agreement with Indosat for the provision of international telecommunications services to its GSM mobile cellular customers.

The Company provides leased lines to Indosat and its subsidiaries, namely PT Indosat Mega Media and PT Aplikanusa Lintasarta ("Lintasarta"). The leased lines can be used by these companies for telephone, telegraph, data, telex, facsimile, or other telecommunication services.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

33. RELATED PARTIES TRANSACTIONS (continued)

d. Significant agreements with related parties (continued)

ii. Indosat (continued)

On October 14, 2019, Mitratel signed a SPA with Indosat related to the purchase of Indosat's towers. In addition, Mitratel and Indosat also signed MTLA, which stipulated that Indosat agreed to lease back telecommunication towers that were acquired.

iii. Others

The Company entered into an agreement with Lintasarta for the use of satellite transponders or the Company's subscribed circuit telecommunication satellite frequency channels.

e. Remuneration of key management and supervisory personnel

Key management personnel consists of the Directors of the Company and supervisory personnel consists of Board of Commissioners.

The Company provides remuneration in the form of salaries/honorarium and facilities to support the governance and oversight duties of the Board of Commissioners and the leadership and management duties of the Directors. The total of such remuneration is as follow:

	2022		2021	
			% of total	
	Amount	expenses	Amount	expenses
Board of Directors	105	0.44%	69	0.31%
Board of Commissioners	43	0.18%	29	0.13%

The amounts disclosed in the table are the amounts recognized as an expense during the reporting periods.

34. OPERATING SEGMENT

The Group has four primary reportable segments, namely mobile, consumer, enterprise, and WIB. The mobile segment provides mobile voice, SMS, value added services, and mobile broadband. The consumer segment provides Indihome (bundled service of fixed wireline, pay TV, and internet) and other telecommunication services to home customers. The enterprise segment provides end-to-end solution to corporate and institutions. The WIB segment provides interconnection services, leased lines, satellite, Very Small Aperture Term ("VSAT"), broadband access, information technology services, data, and internet services to other licensed operator companies and institutions. Other segment provides digital content products (music and games), big data, Business to Business ("B2B") Commerce, and financial services to individual and corporate customers. There is no operating segments that have been aggregated to form the reportable segments.

Management monitors the operating results of the business units separately for the purpose of decisions making about resource allocation and performance assessment. Segment performance is evaluated based on operating profit or loss and is measured consistently with operating profit or loss in the consolidated financial statements. However, the financing activities and income taxes are managed on a group basis and are not separately monitored and allocated to operating segments.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

34. OPERATING SEGMENT (continued)

Segment revenues dan expenses include transactions between operating segments and are accounted at prices that management believes represent market prices.

	2022							
_	Mobile	Consumer	Enterprise	WIB	Others	Total segment	Adjustment and elimination	Total consolidated
Segment results								
Revenues								
External revenues	20,390	6,508	4,179	3,883	55	35,015	193	35,208
Inter-segment revenues	841	38	5,378	4,680	620	11,557	(11,557)	-
Total segment revenues	21,231	6,546	9,557	8,563	675	46,572	(11,364)	35,208
Segment results	6,301	1,986	(34)	2,514	(196)	10,571	(709)	9,862
Other information					<u>.</u>			
Capital expenditures	(2,915)	(1,295)	(840)	(662)	(0)	(5,712)	(23)	(5,735)
Depreciation and amortization	(5,172)	(1,719)	(931)	(1,266)	(4)	(9,092)	1,116	(7,976)
Provision recognized in				,				
current period	(25)	(101)	(279)	22	(1)	(384)	(19)	(403)

				2	021			
_	Mobile	Consumer	Enterprise	WIB	Others	Total segment	Adjustment and elimination	Total consolidated
Segment results								
Revenues								
External revenues	20,382	5,973	4,102	3,347	47	33,851	94	33,945
Inter-segment revenues	831	215	4,826	4,134	488	10,494	(10,494)	
Total segment revenues	21,213	6,188	8,928	7,481	535	44,345	(10,400)	33,945
Segment results	7,422	1,878	(439)	2,222	58	11,141	(325)	10,816
Other information								
Capital expenditures	(2,189)	(1,275)	(908)	(1,357)	(1)	(5,730)	(3)	(5,733)
Depreciation and amortization	(5,031)	(1,082)	(869)	(1,106)	(4)	(8,092)	806	(7,286)
Provision recognized in								
current period	(108)	(111)	(135)	10	(3)	(347)	(145)	(492)

Adjustments and eliminations:

a. Revenue reconciliation

	2022	2021
Total segment revenues	46,572	44,345
Revenue from other non-operating segments	193	94
Inter-segment elimination	(11,557)	(10,494)
Consolidated revenues	35,208	33,945

b. Segment result reconciliation

ŭ	2022	2021
Total segment results	10,571	11,141
Loss from other non-operating segments	(400)	(251)
Adjustment and inter-segment elimination	440	809
Finance income	200	153
Finance cost	(945)	(982)
Share of loss of associated company - net	(4)	(54)
Profit before income tax	9,862	10,816

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

34. OPERATING SEGMENT (continued)

c. Capital expenditure reconciliation

•	2022	2021
Total segment capital expenditure Capital expenditure from	(5,712)	(5,730)
other non-operating segments	(23)	(3)
Consolidated capital expenditure	(5,735)	(5,733)
. Depreciation and amortization reconciliation		
·	2022	2021
Total segment depreciation and amortization	(9,092)	(8,092)
Depreciation and amortization from other non-operating segments	(67)	(67)
Adjustment and inter-segment elimination	1,183	873
Consolidated depreciation and amortization	(7,976)	(7,286)
Provision recognized in current period		

e. Provision recognized in current period

2022	2021
(384)	(347)
(3)	(8)
(16)	(137)
(403)	(492)
	(384) (3) (16)

Geographic information:

d.

The revenue information below is based on the location of the customers.

2022	2021
33,288	32,401
1,920	1,544
35,208	33,945
	33,288 1,920

Non-current operating assets for this purpose consist of property and equipment and intangible assets.

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Non-current operating assets		
Indonesia	168,990	169,823
Foreign countries	2,684	2,709
Total	171,674	172,532

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

35. TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICE TARIFFS

Under Law No. 36 Year 1999 and Government Regulation No. 52 Year 2000, tariffs for operating telecommunications network and/or services are determined by providers based on the tariff type, structure, and with respect to the price cap formula set by the Government.

a. Fixed line telephone tariffs

The Government has issued a new adjustment tariff formula which is stipulated in the Decree No. 15/PER/M.KOMINFO/4/2008 dated April 30, 2008 of the MoCI concerning "Mechanism to Determine Tariff of Basic Telephony Services Connected through Fixed Line Network". This Decree replaced the previous Decree No. 09/PER/M.KOMINFO/02/2006.

Under the Decree, tariff structure for basic telephony services connected through fixed line network consists of the following:

- Activation fee
- ii. Monthly subscription charges
- iii. Usage charges
- iv. Additional facilities fee.

b. Mobile cellular telephone tariffs

On March 31, 2021, MoCI issued MoCI Regulation No. 5/2021, which provides guidelines to determine cellular tariffs with a formula consisting of network element cost and retail services activity cost.

Under MoCl Regulation No. 5/2021, cellular tariffs for the operation of telecommunication services connected through mobile cellular network consist of the following:

- (i) Basic telephony services tariff
- (ii) Roaming tariff, and/or
- (iii) Multimedia services tariff

with the following traffic structure:

- (i) Activation fee
- (ii) Monthly subscription charges, and
- (iii) Usage charges

c. Interconnection tariffs

The Indonesian Telecommunication Regulatory Body ("ITRB"), in its letter No. 262/BRTI/XII/2011 dated December 12, 2011, decided to change the basis for SMS interconnection tariff to cost basis with a maximum tariff of Rp23 per SMS effective from June 1, 2012, for all telecommunication provider operators.

Based on letter No.118/KOMINFO/DJPPI/PI.02.04/01/2014 dated January 30, 2014 of the Director General of Post and Informatics, the Director General of Post and Informatics decided to implement new interconnection tariff effective from February 1, 2014 until December 31, 2016, subject to evaluation on an annual basis. Pursuant to the Director General of Post and Informatics letter, the Company and Telkomsel are required to submit the Reference Interconnection Offer ("RIO") proposal to ITRB to be evaluated.

Subsequently, ITRB in its letters No. 60/BRTI/III/2014 dated March 10, 2014 and No. 125/BRTI/IV/2014 dated April 24, 2014 approved Telkomsel and the Company's revision of RIO regarding the interconnection tariff. Based on the letter, ITRB also approved the changes to the SMS interconnection tariff to Rp24 per SMS.

On January 18, 2017, ITRB in its letters No. 20/BRTI/DPI/I/2017 and No. 21/BRTI/DPI/I/2017, decided to use the interconnection tariff based on the Company and Telkomsel's RIO in 2014 until the new interconnection tariff is set.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

35. TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICE TARIFFS (continued)

d. Network lease tariffs

Through MoCl Regulation No. 5/2021, the Government regulated the form, type, tariff structure, and tariff formula for services of network lease. In 2008, the Director General of Post and Telecommunication issued Decree No. 115 of 2008 which stated its agreement on Agreement on Network Lease Service Type Document, Network Lease Service Tariff, Available Capacity of Network Lease Service, Quality of Network Lease Service, and Provision Procedure of Network Lease Service Owned by Dominant Network Lease Service Provider in conformity with the Company's proposal.

e. Tariff for other services

The tariffs for satellite lease, telephony services, and other multimedia are determined by the service provider by taking into account the expenditures and market price. The Government only determines the tariff formula for basic telephony services. There is no stipulation for the tariff of other services.

36. SIGNIFICANT COMMITMENTS AND AGREEMENTS

a. Capital expenditures

As of March 31, 2022, capital expenditures committed under the contractual arrangements, principally relating to procurement and installation of data, internet and information technology, cellular, transmission equipment, and cable network are as follows:

Currencies	Amounts in foreign currencies (in millions)	Equivalent in Rupiah
Rupiah	- ·	8,708
U.S. dollar	42	600
EUR	0.30	5
HKD	0.83	2
Total		9,315

The above balance includes the following significant agreements:

i. The Company

Contracting parties	Date of agreement	Significant provisions of the agreement
The Company, Telin, and NEC Corporation	May 12, 2016	Procurement and Installation Agreement of Sistem Komunikasi Kabel Laut ("SKKL") Indonesia Global Gateway Platform
The Company and PT ZTE Indonesia	December 16, 2019	Procurement and Installation Agreement of Dual Wavelength Division Multiplexing ("DWDM") and Optical Transport Network ("OTN") Platform ZTE
The Company and PT Huawei Tech Investment	November 12, 2020	Procurement and Installation Agreement of DWDM and OTN Platform Huawei – OLO MPLS
The Company and PT Industri Telekomunikasi Indonesia	May 19, 2021	Procurement and Installation Agreement of OSP FO Node - B
The Company and PT Lintas Teknologi Indonesia	May 21, 2021	Procurement and Installation Agreement of DWDM Platform Nokia
The Company and PT Datacomm Diangraha	August 4, 2021	Procurement and Installation Agreement of DWDM Expand Metro Ethernet Platform Nokia
The Company and PT Lintas Teknologi Indonesia	October 26, 2021	Procurement and Installation Agreement of DWDM Platform Nokia for OLO, IPBB, TRUNK
The Company and PT Huawei Tech Investment	November 3, 2021	Procurement and Installation Agreement of Expand Metro Ethernet Platform Huawei

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

36. SIGNIFICANT COMMITMENTS AND AGREEMENTS (continued)

a. Capital expenditures (continued)

ii. Telkomsel

Contracting parties	Date of agreement	Significant provisions of the agreement
Telkomsel and PT WT Indonesia	June 7, 2018	Development and Procurement of OSDSS Solution Agreement
Telkomsel, PT Nokia Solutions and Networks Indonesia, and NSN Oy	May 24, 2019	The combined 2G and 3G CS Core Network Rollout Agreement, which amended to CS Core System ROA and TSA
Telkomsel, PT Sigma Solusi Integrasi, Oracle Corporation, and PT Phincon	July 5, 2019	Development and Rollout Agreement ("DRA") and Technical Support of Customer Relationship Management ("CRM") solution System Integrator
Telkomsel, PT Ericsson Indonesia, and Ericsson AB	September 16, 2019	The combined 2G and 3G CS Core Network Rollout Agreement, Which Amanded to CS Core System ROA and TSA
Telkomsel and PT Huawei Tech Investment	October 22, 2019	Technical Support Agreement for the procurement of Gateway GPRS Support Node ("GGSN") Service Complex
Telkomsel, PT Ericsson Indonesia, PT Huawei Tech Investment, and PT ZTE Indonesia	January 30, 2021	Procurement agreement for Ultimate Radio Network Infrastructure ROA and TSA
Telkomsel, PT NTT Indonesia Solutions, and PT Huawei	March 31, 2021	Agreement for Mobile Network Router Infrastructure
Telkomsel, PT Sempurna Global Pratama, PT Lintas Teknologi Indonesia, and PT Ericsson Indonesia	September 1, 2021	Procurement of Next Generation of GGSN (Virtualized EPC)
Telkomsel, Amdocs Software Solutions Limited Liability Company, and PT Application Solutions	October 8, 2021	Online Charging System ("OCS") and Service Control Points ("SCP") System Solution Development Agreement
Telkomsel and PT Application Solutions	October 8, 2021	Technical Support Agreement to provide technical support services for the OCS and SCP
Telkomsel and PT Lintas Teknologi Indonesia	October 8, 2021	Agreement of BI 2.0 Software License

b. Borrowings and other credit facilities

(i) As of March 31, 2022, the Company has bank guarantee facilities for tender bonds, performance bonds, maintenance bonds, deposit guarantee, and advance payment bonds for various projects of the Company, as follows:

Lenders	Total facility	Maturity	Currency	Facility utilized
BRI	500	June 14, 2022	Rp	58
BNI	500	March 31, 2023	Rp	126
Bank Mandiri	500	December 23, 2023	Rp	140
Total	1,500			324

(ii) As of March 31, 2022, Telkomsel has bank guarantee facilities for various projects, as follows:

Lenders	Total facility	Maturity	Currency	Facility utilized
BRI	1,000	September 25, 2022	Rp	591
BNI	2,100	December 11, 2022	Rp	1,417
Total	3,100			2,008

Bank guarantee facility with BRI and BNI mainly for performance bond and surely bond of radio frequency (Note 36c.i).

(iii) Telin has a US\$15 million or equal to Rp216 billion bank guarantee from Bank Mandiri and has been renewed on December 23, 2021, with a maximum credit limit of US\$25 million or equal to Rp359 billion. The facility will expire on December 23, 2022. As of March 31,2022, Telin has not used the facility.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

36. SIGNIFICANT COMMITMENTS AND AGREEMENTS (continued)

c. Others

i. Radio frequency usage

Based on Decree No. 80 dated November 2, 2015 of the Government of the Republic of Indonesia which replaced Decree No. 76 dated December 15, 2010, Telkomsel is required to pay the annual frequency usage fees for the 800 Megahertz ("MHz"), 900 MHz, and 1800 MHz bandwidths using the formula set out in the decree.

As an implementation of the above decree, the Company and Telkomsel paid annual frequency usage fees since 2010.

With reference to Telecommunication Law No. 36/1999, based on the Decision Letter No. 109/TEL.01.02/2021 Year 2021 dated December 22, 2021 of the MoCI, which amended Decision Letter No. 018/TEL.01.02/2019 Year 2019 dated June 11, 2019, the MoCI granted Telkomsel the rights to provide:

- 1. Mobile telecommunication services with radio frequency bandwidth in the 800 MHz, 900 MHz, 1800 MHz, 2.1 GHz and 2.3 GHz; and
- 2. Basic telecommunication services.

With reference to Decision Letters No. 445 Year 2021, No.620 Year 2020, No. 806 Year 2019, No. 356 Year 2018, and No. 1896 year 2017 of the MoCI, Telkomsel is required, among other things, to:

- 1. Pay an annual right of usage (BHP) over the license term (10 years) as set forth in the decision letters. The BHP is payable upon receipt of *Surat Pemberitahuan Pembayaran* (notification letter) from the DGPI. The BHP fee is payable annually up to the expiry period of the license.
- 2. Issue a performance bond each year amounting to Rp20 billion and a surety bond amounting Rp567 billion in 2021 for spectrum 2.1 GHz.
- 3. Issue a surety bond each year amounting Rp1.03 trillion for spectrum 2.3 GHz in 2021.
- 4. Issue a surety bond each year amounting Rp360 billion for spectrum 2.3 GHz in 2021.

ii. Receivable under non-cancelable lease agreements

The Group entered into non-cancelable lease agreements with both third and related parties. The lease agreements cover leased lines, telecommunication equipment and land and building with terms ranging from 1 to 10 years and with expiry dates between 2023 and 2032. Periods may be extended based on the agreement by both parties.

The minimum amount of future lease payments and receipts for operating lease agreements are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Less than 1 year 1-5 years More than 5 years	4,841 5,347 4,693	3,095 6,922 4,732
Total	14,881	14,749

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

36. SIGNIFICANT COMMITMENTS AND AGREEMENTS (continued)

c. Others (continued)

iii. <u>USO</u>

The MoCI issued Regulation No. 17 year 2016 dated September 26, 2016 which replaced Decree No. 45 year 2012 and other previous regulations regarding policies underlying the USO program. The regulation requires telecommunications operators in Indonesia to contribute 1.25% of gross revenues (with due consideration for bad debts and/or interconnection charges and/or connection charges and/or the exclusion of certain revenues that are not considered as part of gross revenues as a basis to calculate the USO charged) for USO development.

Subsequently, Decree No. 17 year 2016 dated September 26, 2016 was replaced by Decree No. 19 year 2016 which was effective from November 4, 2016. The latest Decree stipulates, among other things, the USO charged was effective for fiscal year 2016 and thereafter.

Based on MoCl Regulation No. 25 year 2015 dated June 30, 2015, it is stipulated that, among others, in providing telecommunication access and services in rural areas (USO Program), the provider is determined through a selection process by Balai Penyedia dan Pengelola Telekomunikasi dan Informatika ("BPPPTI"). BPPPTI Pembiayaan replaced Balai Telekomunikasi dan Informatika Pedesaan ("BTIP") based on Decree No.18/PER/M.KOMINFO/11/2010 dated November 19, 2010 of MoCI. Based on Regulation No.3 year 2018 of MOCI dated May 23, 2018, BPPPTI has been renamed as Badan Aksesibilitas Telekomunikasi dan Informasi ("BAKTI"). Subsequently, MOCI Regulation No. 25 year 2015 was replaced by MOCI Regulation No. 10 year 2018.

On December 27, 2011, Telkomsel (on behalf of Konsorsium Telkomsel, a consortium which was established with Mitratel on December 9, 2011) was selected by BPPPTI as a provider of the USO Program in the border areas for all packages (package 1 - 13) with a total price of Rp830 billion. On such date, Telkomsel was also selected by BPPPTI as a provider of the USO Program (Upgrading) of "Desa Pinter" or "Desa Punya Internet" for packages 1, 2, and 3 with a total price of Rp261 billion.

In 2015, the Program was ceased. In January 2016, Telkomsel filed an arbitration claim to BANI for the settlement of the outstanding receivables of USO Programs.

On June 22, 2017, Telkomsel received a decision letter from BANI No. 792/1/ARB-BANI/2016 requesting BPPPTI to pay compensation to Telkomsel amounting to Rp217 billion, and as of the date of the issuance of these consolidated financial statements Telkomsel has received the payment from BAKTI amounting to Rp91 billion (before tax) in 2019 and no additional payment.

Based on Decree No. 827/KOMINFO/BAKTI.31/KS.1/10/2021 dated October 4, 2021 of BAKTI granted Telkomsel as operating cooperation partners ("KSO") for eight packages KSO, which cover Nusa Tenggara, Kalimantan, Sulawesi, Maluku, West Papua, West Central Papua, North Central Papua and South East Papua for period from 2021 until 2031.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

37. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES DENOMINATED IN FOREIGN CURRENCIES

Assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are as follows:

	March 31, 2022					
	U.S Dollar (in millions)	Japanese Yen (in millions)	Others* (in millions)	Rupiah equivalent (in billions)		
Assets						
Cash and cash equivalents	287.12	0.64	13.64	4,317		
Other current financial assets	11.35	-	-	163		
Trade receivables						
Related parties	80.0	-	-	2		
Third parties	138.69	-	7.85	2,102		
Other receivables	0.12	-	0.02	3		
Other current assets	0.38	-	0.54	14		
Long-term investment in financial instruments	906.91	-	8.5	13,142		
Other non-current assets	2.40	<u>-</u>	0.69	44		
Total assets	1,347.05	0.64	31.24	19,787		
Liabilities				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Trade payables						
Related parties	(0.01)	-	-	(0)		
Third parties	(137.44)	(2.48)	(3.75)	(2,026)		
Other payables	(3.53)	· · ·	(1.77)	(77)		
Accrued expenses	(49.07)	(24.58)	(0.67)	(718)		
Advances from customers	(0.17)	-	(80.0)	(3)		
Current maturities of long-term borrowings	(16.49)	(767.90)	(3.82)	(381)		
Long-term borrowings - net of current maturities	(29.03)	(1,535.80)	(33.75)	(1,083)		
Other liabilities	(80.0)	<u> </u>	-	(1)		
Total liabilities	(235.82)	(2,330.76)	(43.84)	(4,289)		
Assets (liabilities) - net	1,111.23	(2,330.12)	(12.60)	15,498		

	December 31, 2021					
	U.S Dollar (in millions)	Japanese Yen (in millions)	Others* (in millions)	Rupiah equivalent (in billions)		
Assets						
Cash and cash equivalents	274.23	0.73	16.45	4,142		
Other current financial assets	11.55	=	-	165		
Trade receivables						
Related parties	0.09	=	-	1		
Third parties	112.56	-	6.33	1,696		
Contract assets	34.25	=	-	489		
Other receivables	0.28	-	0.06	6		
Other current assets	0.30	-	0.55	13		
Long-term investment in financial instruments	927.23	-	8.57	13,348		
Other non-current assets	3.28	<u> </u>	1.11	62		
Total assets	1,363.77	0.73	33.07	19,922		
Liabilities						
Trade payables						
Related parties	(0.01)	-	-	(0)		
Third parties	(105.54)	(2.37)	(5.60)	(1,586)		
Other payables	(3.07)	-	(1.54)	(66)		
Accrued expenses	(47.23)	(7.82)	(2.03)	(703)		
Advances from customers	(0.17)	-	(0.68)	(12)		
Current maturities of long-term borrowings	(17.16)	(767.90)	(4.42)	(402)		
Long-term borrowings - net of current maturities	(37.14)	(1,535.80)	(34.51)	(1,212)		
Other liabilities	(0.29)	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	(4)		
Total liabilities	(210.61)	(2,313.89)	(48.78)	(3,985)		
Assets (liabilities) - net	1,153.16	(2,313.16)	(15.71)	15,937		

^{*}Assets and liabilities denominated in other foreign currencies are presented as U.S. Dollar equivalents using the buy and sell rates quoted by Reuters prevailing at the end of the reporting period.

The Group's activities expose them to a variety of financial risks, including the effects of changes in debt and equity market prices, foreign currency exchange rates, and interest rates.

If the Group reports monetary assets and liabilities in foreign currencies as of March 31, 2022 using the exchange rates on May 9, 2022, the unrealized foreign exchange gain amounting to Rp163 billion.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

38. FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

a. Fair value of financial assets and financial liabilities

i. Classification

(a) Financial assets

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Amortized cost		
Cash and cash equivalents	41,629	38,311
Other current financial assets	907	415
Trade receivables	9,495	8,510
Contract assets	2,436	2,473
Other receivables	216	195
Other non-current assets	162	151
FVTPL		
Long-term investment in financial instruments	13,447	13,661
Other current financial assets	78	78
Total financial assets	68,370	63,794

(b) Financial liabilities

Filialicial liabilities		
	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Financial liabilities measured at		
amortized cost		
Trade payables	15,895	17,170
Other payables	643	609
Accrued expenses	16,244	15,885
Customers deposits	298	401
Short-term bank loans	6,909	6,682
Two-step loans	327	355
Bonds and notes	6,993	6,993
Long-term bank loans	32,343	36,056
Lease liabilities	14,661	16,387
Other borrowings	1,894	2,605
Total financial liabilities	96,207	103,143

ii. Fair values

The following table presents comparison of the carrying amounts and fair values of the Company's financial instruments, other than those the fair values are considered to approximate their carrying amounts as the impact of discounting is not significant:

		rement at report	eporting date using		
March 31, 2022	Carrying value	Fair value	Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (level 1)	Significant other observable inputs (level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (level 3)
Financial assets measured at fair value					
Other current financial asset	78	78	78	-	-
Long-term investment in financial instruments	13,447	13,447	-	8,018	5,429
Financial liabilities at amortized cost					
Interest-bearing loans and other					
borrowings:					
Two-step loans	327	322	-	-	322
Bonds and notes	6,993	7,904	7,904	-	=
Long-term bank loans	32,343	32,507	-	-	32,507
Lease liabilities	14,661	14,661	-	-	14,661
Other borrowings	1,894	1,897	-	-	1,897
Total	69,743	70,816	7,982	8,018	54,816

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

38. FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (continued)

a. Fair value of financial assets and financial liabilities (continued)

ii. Fair values (continued)

			Fair value measurement at reporting date using			
December 31, 2021	Carrying value	Fair value	Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (level 1)	Significant other observable inputs (level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (level 3)	
Financial assets measured at fair value						
Other current financial asset	78	78	78	-	-	
Long-term investment in financial instruments	13,661	13,661	-	8,899	4,762	
Financial liabilities at amortized cost Interest-bearing loans and other borrowings:						
Two-step loans	355	351	_	_	351	
Bonds and notes	6.993	8.019	8.019	_	-	
Long-term bank loans	36,056	36,176	-,	-	36,176	
Lease liabilities	16,387	16,387	-	-	16,387	
Other borrowings	2,605	2,610	-	-	2,610	
Other liabilities	126	126			126	
Total	76,261	77,408	8,097	8,899	60,412	

Loss on fair value measurement recognized in consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 amounting to Rp12 billion. There is no movement between fair value hierarchy for 2022.

Reconciliations of the beginning and ending balances for items measured at fair value using significant unobservable inputs (level 3) for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and for the years ended December 31, 2021 are as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Beginning balance	4,762	1,962
Gain recognized in consolidated statement		
of profit or loss and other comprehensive income	(12)	936
Purchase/addition	711	2,068
Settlement/deduction	(32)	(204)
Ending balance	5,429	4,762

iii. Fair value measurement

Fair value is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged, or a liability settled, between parties in an arm's length transaction.

The fair values of short-term financial assets and financial liabilities with maturities of one year or less (cash and cash equivalents, trade and other receivables, other current financial assets, trade and other payables, accrued expenses, and short-term bank loans) and other non-current assets are considered to approximate their carrying amounts as the impact of discounting is not significant.

The fair values of long-term financial assets and financial liabilities (other non-current assets (long-term trade receivables and restricted cash) and liabilities) approximate their carrying amounts as the impact of discounting is not significant.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

38. FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (continued)

a. Fair value of financial assets and financial liabilities (continued)

iii. Fair value measurement (continued)

The Group determined the fair value measurement for disclosure purposes of each class of financial assets and financial liabilities based on the following methods and assumptions:

- (a) Fair value through profit or loss, primarily consist of stocks, mutual funds, corporate and government bonds, and convertible bonds. Stocks and mutual funds actively traded in an established market are stated at fair value using quoted market price or, if unquoted, determined using a valuation technique. The fair value of convertible bonds are determined using valuation technique. Corporate and government bonds are stated at fair value by reference to prices of similar at the reporting date.
- (b) The fair values of long-term financial liabilities are estimated by discounting the future contractual cash flows of each liability at rates offered to the Group for similar liabilities of comparable maturities by the bankers of the Group, except for bonds which are based on market price.

The fair value estimates are inherently judgemental and involve various limitations, including:

- (a) Fair values presented do not take into consideration the effect of future currency fluctuations.
- (b) Estimated fair values are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that the Group would record upon disposal/termination of the financial assets and liabilities.

b. Financial risk management objectives and policies

The Group's activities expose it to a variety of financial risks such as market risks (including foreign exchange risk, market price risk, and interest rate risk), credit risk, and liquidity risk. Overall, the Group's financial risk management program is intended to minimize losses on the financial assets and financial liabilities arising from fluctuation of foreign currency exchange rates and the fluctuation of interest rates. Management has a written policy on foreign currency risk management mainly on time deposit placements and hedging to cover foreign currency risk exposures for periods ranging from 3 up to 12 months.

Financial risk management is carried out by the Corporate Finance unit under policies approved by the Board of Directors. The Corporate Finance unit identifies, evaluates and hedges financial risks.

i. Foreign exchange risk

The Group is exposed to foreign exchange risk on sales, purchases and borrowings that are denominated in foreign currencies. The foreign currency denominated transactions are primarily in U.S. Dollars and Japanese Yen. The Group's exposures to other foreign exchange rates are not material.

Increasing risks of foreign currency exchange rates on the obligations of the Group are expected to be partly offset by the effects of the exchange rates on time deposits and receivables in foreign currencies that are equal to at least 25% of the outstanding current foreign currency liabilities.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

38. FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (continued)

b. Financial risk management objectives and policies (continued)

i. Foreign exchange risk (continued)

The following table presents the Group's financial assets and financial liabilities exposure to foreign currency risk:

	March 3	1, 2022	December 31, 2021		
	U.S. Dollar (in billions)	Japanese Yen (in billions)	U.S. Dollar (in billions)	Japanese Yen (in billions)	
Financial assets	1.35	0.00	1.36	0.00	
Financial liabilities	(0.24)	(2.33)	(0.21)	(2.31)	
Net exposure	1.11	(2.33)	1.15	(2.31)	

Sensitivity analysis

A strengthening of the U.S. Dollar and Japanese Yen, as indicated below, against the Rupiah at March 31, 2022 would have decreased equity and profit or loss by the amounts shown below. This analysis is based on foreign currency exchange rate variances that the Group considered to be reasonably possible at the reporting date. The analysis assumes that all other variables, in particular interest rates, remain constant.

	Equity/profit (loss)
March 31, 2022	
U.S. Dollar (1% strengthening)	160
Japanese Yen (5% strengthening)	(14)

A weakening of the U.S. Dollar and Japanese Yen against the Rupiah at March 31, 2022 would have had an equal but opposite effect on the above currencies to the amounts shown above, on the basis that all other variables remain constant.

ii. Market price risk

The Group is exposed to changes in debt and equity market prices related to financial assets measured at FVTPL carried at fair value. Gains and losses arising from changes in the fair value of financial assets measured at FVTPL are recognized in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.

The performance of the Group's financial assets measured at FVTPL is monitored periodically, together with a regular assessment of their relevance to the Group's long-term strategic plans.

As of March 31, 2022, management considered the price risk for the Group's financial assets measured at FVTPL to be immaterial in terms of the possible impact on profit or loss and total equity from a reasonably possible change in fair value.

iii. Interest rate risk

Interest rate fluctuation is monitored to minimize any negative impact to financial performance. Borrowings at variable interest rates expose the Group to interest rate risk (Notes 19 and 20). To measure market risk pertaining to fluctuations in interest rates, the Group primarily uses interest margin and maturity profile of the financial assets and liabilities based on changing schedule of the interest rate.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

38. FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (continued)

b. Financial risk management objectives and policies (continued)

iii. Interest rate risk (continued)

At reporting date, the interest rate profile of the Group's interest-bearing borrowings was as follows:

	<u>March 31, 2022</u>	December 31, 2021
Fixed rate borrowings	(22,602)	(25,444)
Variable rate borrowings	(40,525)	(43,634)

Sensitivity analysis for variable rate borrowings

As of March 31, 2022, a decrease (increase) by 25 basis points in interest rates of variable rate borrowings would have increased (decreased) equity and profit or loss by Rp101 billion, respectively. The analysis assumes that all other variables, in particular foreign currency rates, remain constant.

iv. Credit risk

The following table presents the maximum exposure to credit risk of the Group's financial assets:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Cash and cash equivalents	41,629	38,311
Other current financial assets	985	493
Trade receivable	9,495	8,510
Contract assets	2,436	2,473
Other receivable	216	195
Other non-current assets	162	151
Total	54,923	50,133

The Group is exposed to credit risk primarily from cash and cash equivalents and trade and other receivables. The credit risk is controlled by continuous monitoring of outstanding balance and collection. Credit risk from balances with banks and financial institutions is managed by the Group's Corporate Finance Unit in accordance with the Group's written policy.

The Group placed the majority of its cash and cash equivalents in state-owned banks because they have the most extensive branch networks in Indonesia and are considered to be financially sound banks. Therefore, it is intended to minimize financial loss through banks and financial institutions' potential failure to make payments.

The customer credit risk is managed by continuous monitoring of outstanding balances and collection. Trade and other receivables do not have any major concentration of risk whereas no customer receivable balance exceeds 5.53% of trade receivables as of March 31, 2022.

Management is confident in its ability to continue to control and sustain minimal exposure to the customer credit risk given that the Group has recognized sufficient provision for impairment of receivables to cover incurred loss arising from uncollectible receivables based on existing historical data on credit losses.

v. Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk arises in situations where the Group has difficulties in fulfilling financial liabilities when they become due.

Prudent liquidity risk management implies maintaining sufficient cash in order to meet the Group's financial obligations. The Group continuously performs an analysis to monitor financial position ratios, such as liquidity ratios and debt-to-equity ratios, against debt covenant requirements.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

38. FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (continued)

b. Financial risk management objectives and policies (continued)

v. Liquidity risk (continued)

The following is the maturity profile of the Group's financial liabilities based on contractual undiscounted payments:

	Carrying amount	Contractual cash flows	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026 and thereafter
March 31, 2022					, ,		
Trade and other payables	15,895	(15,895)	(15,895)	-	-	-	-
Trade and other payables	643	(643)	(643)	-	-	-	-
Accrued expenses	16,244	(16,244)	(16,244)	-	-	-	-
Customer deposits	298	(298)	(298)	-	-	-	-
Short-term bank loans	6,909	(6,909)	(6,909)	-	-	-	-
Interest bearing loans and							
other borrowings:							
Two-step loans	327	(342)	(129)	(121)	(92)	-	-
Bonds and notes	6,993	(12,640)	(2,762)	(381)	(507)	(2,500)	(6,490)
Long-term bank loans	32,343	(37,709)	(8,011)	(5,802)	(7,359)	(6,140)	(10,397)
Other borrowings	14,661	(2,023)	(1,033)	(623)	(367)	-	-
Lease liabilities	1,894	(18,187)	(6,084)	(1,031)	(2,198)	(2,057)	(6,817)
Total	96,207	(110,890)	(58,008)	(7,958)	(10,523)	(10,697)	(23,704)

	Carrying amount	Contractual cash flows	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025 and thereafter
December 31, 2021							
Trade and other payables	17,170	(17,170)	(17,170)	-	-	-	-
Trade and other payables	609	(609)	(609)	-	-	-	-
Accrued expenses	15,885	(15,885)	(15,885)	-	-	-	-
Customer deposits	401	(401)	(401)	-	-	_	-
Short-term bank loans	6,682	(6,682)	(6,682)	-	-	_	-
Interest bearing loans and other borrowings:							
Two-step loans	355	(375)	(150)	(128)	(97)	_	_
Bonds and notes	6,993	(12,821)	(2,817)	(507)	(507)	(2,500)	(6,490)
Long-term bank loans	36,056	(41,867)	(8,228)	(10,335)	(7,492)	(6,064)	(9,748)
Other borrowings	2,605	(2,801)	(1,164)	(1,115)	(522)	-	-
Lease liabilities	16,387	(17,052)	(4,935)	(3,473)	(2,435)	(1,813)	(4,396)
Other liabilities	126	(148)	(11)	(34)	(34)	(34)	(35)
Total	103,269	(115,811)	(58,052)	(15,592)	(11,087)	(10,411)	(20,669)

The difference between the carrying amount and the contractual cash flows is interest value. The interest value of variable-rate borrowings are determined based on the effective interest rates as of reporting date.

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

39. CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

The capital structure of the Group is as follows:

	March 31	, 2022	December 31, 2021		
	Amount	Portion	Amount	Portion	
Short-term debts	6,909	3.62%	6,682	3.50%	
Long-term debts	56,218	29.44%	62,396	32.72%	
Total debts	63,127	33.06%	69,078	36.22%	
Equity attributable to owners					
of the parent company	127,794	66.94%	121,646	63.78%	
Total	190,921	100.00%	190,724	100.00%	

The Group's objectives when managing capital are to safeguard the Group's ability to continue as a going concern in order to provide returns for stockholders and benefits to other stakeholders and to maintain an optimum capital structure to minimize the cost of capital.

Periodically, the Group conducts debt valuation to assess possibilities of refinancing existing debts with new ones which have more efficient cost that will lead to more optimized cost-of-debt. In case of idle cash with limited investment opportunities, the Group will consider buying back its shares of stock or paying dividend to its stockholders.

In addition to complying with loan covenants, the Group also maintains its capital structure at the level it believes will not risk its credit rating and which is comparable with its competitors.

Debt-to-equity ratio (comparing net interest-bearing debt to total equity) is a ratio which is monitored by management to evaluate the Group's capital structure and review the effectiveness of the Group's debts. The Group monitors its debt levels to ensure the debt-to-equity ratio complies with or is below the ratio set out in its contractual borrowings arrangements and that such ratio is comparable or better than that of regional area entities in the telecommunications industry.

The Group's debt-to-equity ratio as of March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 is as follows:

	March 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Total interest-bearing debts	63,127	69,078
Less: cash and cash equivalents	(41,629)	(38,311)
Net debts	21,498	30,767
Total equity attributable to owners of the parent company	127,794	121,645
Net debt-to-equity ratio	16.82%	25.29%

As stated in Note 20, the Group is required to maintain a certain debt-to-equity ratio and debt service coverage ratio by the lenders. For the periods ended March 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Group has complied with externally imposed capital requirements with the exception for certain entities in the Group (Note 20).

For The Three Months Period Ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 (unaudited) (Amounts in the tables expressed in billions of Indonesian Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

40. SUPPLEMENTAL CASH FLOWS INFORMATION

a. The non-cash investing activities for the three months period ended March 31, 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

	2022	2021
Acquisition of property and equipment:		
Credited to trade payables	3,791	4,802
Borrowing cost capitalization	7	132
Addition of right of uses assets credited to leases	889	649
Acquisition of intangible assets: Credited to trade payables	447	433

b. The changes in liabilities arising from financing activities is as follows:

		Non-cash changes				
			Foreign exchange		Other	
	<u>January 1, 2022</u>	Cashflows	movement	New leases	changes	March 31, 2022
Short-term bank loans	6,682	227	-	_	-	6,909
Two-step loans	355	(16)	(12)	-	-	327
Bonds and notes	6,993	-	-	-	-	6,993
Long-term bank loans	36,056	(3,728)	4	-	11	32,343
Other borrowings	2,605	(711)	-	-	-	1,894
Lease liabilities	16,387	(2,183)		889	(432)	14,661
Total liabilities from				·		<u> </u>
financing activities	69,078	(6,411)	(8)	889	(421)	63,127

41. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

- a. On April 11, 2022 GoTo effectively traded its shares in Indonesia Stock Exchange.
- b. As of the issuance date of these consolidated financial statements, the Group made withdrawal of several credit facilities as follows:
 - The Company
 On April 25, 2022, the Company withdrawn credit facilities from BCA, MUFG Bank, HSBC,
 and Bank Permata amounting to Rp1,000 billion, Rp700 billion, Rp500 billion, and Rp400
 billion, respectively.
 - ii. Telkomsel
 On April 25, and April 26, 2022, Telkomsel withdrawn
 - On April 25, and April 26, 2022, Telkomsel withdrawn facilities from BCA, Mandiri, MUFG Bank, BNI and BSI each amounting Rp 500 billion, respectively.